```
by e3000b.state.ms.us (8.10.0/8.10.0) with SMTP id fBH5Bx901657
       for <governor@governor.state.ms.us>; Sun, 16 Dec 2001 23:11:59 -0600 (CST)
Received: from pimout5-int.prodigy.net (pimout5-ext.prodigy.net [207.115.63.98])
       by mx1.its.state.ms.us (8.10.0/8.10.0) with ESMTP id fBH580b04898
       for <governor@governor.state.ms.us>; Sun, 16 Dec 2001 23:08:24 -0600 (CST)
Received: from pacbell.net (dialup-209.245.3.21.Dial1.Denver1.Level3.net [209.245.3.2
1])
       by pimout5-int.prodigy.net (8.11.0/8.11.0) with ESMTP id fBH4i3q52474;
       Sun, 16 Dec 2001 23:44:03 -0500
Message-ID: <3C1D7832.EE5DBFD4@pacbell.net>
Date: Sun, 16 Dec 2001 21:44:36 -0700
From: stopmnw@pacbell.net
X-Mailer: Mozilla 4.79 [en] (Windows NT 5.0; U)
X-Accept-Language: en
MIME-Version: 1.0
Subject: How They Created The Police State - You Just Lost All Your Rights And
Freedom
Content-Type: multipart/alternative;
boundary="-----4174070D5146E4BB7B926989"
----4174070D5146E4BB7B926989
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=iso-8859-1
Content-Transfer-Encoding: quoted-printable
X-MIME-Autoconverted: from 8bit to quoted-printable by mx1.its.state.ms.us id fBH580b
04898
   Yes, that is correct, it's called HR3162. If you don't have
a copy of it, I suggest you get one. Now. It just removed the
Constitution and the Bill Of Rights from our existence. Do
NOT believe the lie that this document, and others like it,
will be "Grand fathered" or simply done away with after four
years. This will not happen. Do NOT take solace in the fact
that this Legislation is "only" aimed at those weird, brown-
skinned Arab types....you know, the ones with towels on their
heads..... Think again - you and I are next. This is precisely the
very same tract taken by every petty Dictator, Tyrant or wann-be
starting with Rome, or before, running through Hitler, Stalin,
Mussolini all those bozo's in Africa, and on, and on. That is
exactly what has occurred in America - as you waved your flags
and sang your songs. If you should take the time to research
history, you will soon find this to be true.....and hopefully allow
you draw those parallels necessary to today's times. If nothing
else, read the following article concerning a young college student
who had an anti-Bush poster in her room. Still think this is
America? Wake up people, it is time to shed blood.
"Our job is to give people not what they want,
but what we decide they ought to have."
-- Richard Salent, Former President CBS News.
"News is what someone wants to suppress.
Everything else is advertising".
former NBC news president Rubin Frank
"Nothing would be what it is. Because everything would be what it isn't.
```

by governor.state.ms.us; Sun, 16 Dec 2001 23:03:02 -0600 Received: from mx1.its.state.ms.us (mx1.its.state.ms.us [192.42.4.253])

Received: from e3000b.state.ms.us

Do not fear the enemy, for your enemy can only take your life. It is far better that you fear the media, for they will steal your HONOR. That

would. You see?" -- Alice in Wonderland - America and the World Today

And contrary-wise, what it is, it wouldn't be. And what it wouldn't be, i=

```
awful power, the public opinion of a nation, is created in America by a horde of ignorant, self-complacent simpletons who failed at ditching and shoemaking and fetched up in journalism on their way to the poorhouse. -

—Mark Twain.
```

"There's no way to rule innocent men. The only power any government has is the power to crack down on criminals. Well, when there aren't enough criminals, one makes them. One declares so many things to be a crime that it becomes impossible for men to live without breaking laws." And the is, my friends, is PRECISELY what has occurred in America.

"The American people have stood idly by and watched their freedoms aend rights taken away without hardly a whimper. I simply do not understand how they = could

have
allowed this. Using the (phony) excuse of "Terrorism", they have allowed =
the

present

Government to turn America into a Police State, all the while waving thei= r flags

and singing the National Anthem! I'm incredulous.....are Americans act ually

that blind,

that deaf that foolish that they could allow such hideous, evil acts to occur in

front of

their very eyes, and do nothing to stop them? Have they forgotten everytheing the founding

of

men, dead and alive? Apparently so......the people need look no further than th=

fathers taught us, the lessons paid in blood for our freedoms by millions=

e White House,

and No. 10 Downing St. to find their "Terrorists". And, more accurately, = the

agents

employed by various Federal Law Enforcement (that's a joke!!) agencies. I= f I may

be so bold - there is no war on terrorism, but rather a war on the citize= ns of America,

Britain, Canada and every other Nation. This type of operation is referre= d to as

a "PsyOps", or psychological operations. The ultimate goal is to frighten p= eople so

badly that they will willingly give up their rights and freedoms – for a = little $\,$

"peace".

I refer you to Ben Franklin's thoughts on that subject - "They that can geive up

essential liberty to

liberty to obtain a little temporary safety deserve neither liberty nor safety." And might I add, will not have either. Knowing that America could never be

disarmed, the ruling Regime has decided on a more subtle scheme, staged and orchestrate=

```
"Terrorist" acts. Evil, but brilliant, I must admit. the long and short o=
f it
people, is
that Bush and Bush and their cronies have stolen your right, your ability=
to be
free American.....and you stand by and watch. I think that's enough.....=
must....
what? One last statement to the people of America......? I've already =
said
about
all that I could possibly say to the people of America – there is no war = \,
on
terrorism,
people, but on your Freedom's. the Bush's are nothing more than proponent=
's of
what is loosely referred to as the New World Order. Old man Bush is the b=
iggest
drug
dealer in the world, he and the CIA, that is. I know, I used to work for
him.....they
are all Satanist's, dedicated to the principles set fourth by Weisnhaupt =
and
Rothchild
in 1756, of complete world domination and control - Satan's ultimate goal=
. They
do not
believe in what most people think - they don't believe in what
Republicans
believe in, there is no difference (between a Democrat and Republican) an=
yway.
They don't believe in God, or Family or right or wrong or any of that stu=
ff, but
only in their
agenda, an agenda of total world control, of evil of murdering literally
millions of people and
enslaving what remains for the sole purpose of their bloody vision, a
vision of a "New World Order". Derisive laugh...... there is nothing n=
ew
about this "vision",
it's the same old nonsense - the very few rich governing the very many
poor....that's you
and I, by the way. You'll do what you are told or be incarcerated in a FE=
MΑ
concentration
camp or you'll be executed. Remember Nazi Germany, Stalin's Russia....? =
And
that's enough...(pushing back in his chair), I can't say anymore. Wake u=
America, open your
eyes, your ears. You are about to be enslaved, and you are cheering them =
all the
way."
"Mike" turns around briefly as he exits the door, "by the way, word is the
е
Government is
planning on launching more of their staged terrorist attacks around Chris=
tmas.
Don't
know if it's true, but it never hurts to be prepared." Silence......th=
e door
swings shut.
```

The Beltway

=93I Don=92t Buy It=94

=93 I was one of the first tenants in the World Trade Center (WTC) back in 1979. Back then——over 20 years ago——it was known to all the tenants of the WTC that the WTC was a =93no fly=94 zone. If you came within 12 miles of the WTC, flying outside of a pattern where you were supposed to be, you were warned to back off. If you came within five miles, they woul= threaten to shoot you down. If you came within three miles, = could shoot you down. If I remember correctly, on the roof o= tower No. 2 they had surface to air missiles for that purpose= plus also the Spatz helicopters (for that purpose). This poli= not changed in the past (20) years".

"I had a friend who was flying a small plane who got warned a and they almost blew him out of the sky a few years ago beca was showing somebody a close view of the towers".

=93I can see the first tower getting hit by surprise, but 15=

the second tower also gets hit? I don=92t buy it. I don't = $\frac{1}{2}$

The only way this could happen is it had to be sanctioned f= someone high-up in Government or in Law Enforcement.=94

"Walt", From an Interview on Radio Fr=

"Today, we need a nation of Minutemen, who are not only prepared to take arms,

but citizens who regard the preservation of Freedom as the basic purpose of their

daily lives, and who are willing to consciously work and sacrifice for that
Freedom".

_____=

How They Created The Police State

You Just Lost All Your Rights And Freedom

d

they f

cy has

way use he

minutes later

buy any of it.

rom

ee America Bullied and herded by the leaders of both parties, our witless Solons in Washington passed the "USA PATRIOT Act" by a huge margin. Since the bill wasn't even printed before the vote, they couldn't possibly have read this

372-page document. But even if they had read it, it's doubtful they would have balked at passing the most Draconian wartime measure since the infameous

Alien and Sedition Acts. In the wake of 9/11, none but a few brave souls wanted to be seen as "soft on terrorism," and, in any case, the politiciaens'

instinctive impulse to gather more power unto themselves was automatic, i=n

this instance, as in any other. The big problem, however, is that a numbe= r of

surprises are beginning to surface, as our congressional "patriots" reali= ze

that blindly playing follow-the-leader can often lead one over a cliff.

SHOCKING THE BOURGEOISIE

Much attention has been paid to the "civil libertarian" aspects of this hideous bill: it would permit indefinite detention of non-citizens; and g ive

the authorities carte blanche to read email, open snail-mail, and eavesdrop

on phone conversations - all without a warrant, and without having to ans= wer

to anyone. The Orwellian possibilities of a national chip-implanted ID ca-rd,

and a national database to match, are pretty obvious, and these, too, are promised in the bill. But one key yet so far overlooked aspect of the "Patriot" Act is the draconian controls it imposes on American business, = both

large transnational mega-corporations and local mom-and-pop stores. Mr. a= nd

Mrs. Bourgeoisie tend to be GOP types, but what will these stolid Republi can

burghers say when they realize that they, too, are being "pressed into service on the home front in the war on terrorism," as the Boston Globe peut

DEPARTMENT OF SUSPICIOUS TRANSACTIONS

In the name of "patriotism" and the "war on terrorism," retailers are bei-

conscripted into an army of informants whose job it is to spy on their customers. Under the terms of this legislation, all businesses must report

"suspicious transactions" to the Treasury Department. What makes a transaction "suspicious"? You can bet there will be a 500-page manual to answer all your questions, and if you want to stay in business you had better

commit it to memory - or find yourself accused of aiding and abetting terrorism.

TYRANNY BY INCREMENTS

According to the text of the Act, "any person engaged in trade or busines= s"

must report all transactions over \$10,000 to Washington bureaucrats: fail= ure

to do so could result in punishment far worse than a mere fine. Here is a perfect example of how the principle of incrementalism works in favor of = the

expansion of state power.

Before the passage of the Bank Secrecy Act of 1970, this requirement previously applied only to pawnbrokers and car dealers, as a way to track down stolen goods. The Banking Secrecy Act, passed in the name of fighting

the "war on drugs," extended the reporting system to banking institutions of

one sort or another. The USA PATRIOT Act universalizes this surveillance, and, in the process, gives government officials a key weapon that may be utterly useless in fighting terrorism, but may prove invaluable in the government's perpetual battle to expropriate wealth and centralize power.

THE ROAD TO CORRUPTION

If I buy three \$4,000 shipments of, say, tea imported from Japan, the fight

against terrorism is not going to be helped one whit if I report it to the

Economic Surveillance Unit of the Office of Homeland Security. Who may be helped, however, is my competitor in the tea trade who, perhaps, has a "friend" in the bureaucracy with access to this information. To know what the

competition is buying, and how much they're paying - what business rival wouldn't pay through the nose to obtain this vital information? If you the ink

corruption is already endemic, wait until you see what life in wartime is like.

'OPEN THE BOOKS!'

Aside from the corruption angle, this little-known aspect of the "Patriot="

Act practically fulfills one of the key demands in the old Marxist progra= m:

back in the old days, the Commies would always demand of "big business" t= hat

they "open the books" - that is, reveal the details of their business operations. The idea was that once the profit margins of the capitalists = were

exposed to public view, such a display of wealth and greed would seem so obviously obscene and exploitative that it would inevitably lead to a socialist revolution. What the Commies never managed to pull off, George = W.

Bush and his fellow Republicans have accomplished in a single day's sessi= on

of Congress and the stroke of a presidential pen. The books of American business have been pried open, not by the proletariat, but by the leaders of the world's leading capitalist country.

SNEAK ATTACK

Headlines proclaim the glorious "liberation" of Afghanistan, as the progreess

of our noble allies from one victory to another is breathlessly analyzed = and

celebrated. Has Kunduz fallen? Will the Northern Alliance keep Kabul? And what of Herat? The fate of cities half a world away is trumpeted from the rooftops, but news of another sort of sneak attack, this time against our free enterprise system, is barely heard above a whisper. "This is a big deal,

and a big change, for the vast majority of American businesses," says Joe Rubin, chief lobbyist for the US Chamber of Commerce. "But I don't think anybody realizes it's happened."

JOE EVERYMAN, MARTYR TO WAR

- Oh god, I can't wait until they find out! Let us anticipate the following scenario with unalloyed and unapologetic glee: pro-war blowhard Joe Every=man,
- who runs a small electronics business out of his home, is suddenly confronted
- with reams of paperwork before he can purchase or sell anything of consequence. As he encounters costly delays, and watches his small savingss
- melt away against the backdrop of a general economic downturn, perhaps he='ll
- stop railing against "ragheads" long enough to realize he's been had.
- Or, then again, if he's a real dumbo, maybe he'll just scream all the lou=der
- that we have to start bombing Iraq, and perhaps Syria, funneling his incheoate
- anger at an acceptably "patriotic" target. This, at any rate, is what the= War
- Party is hoping for, as they gear up for "phase two" of Operation Endurin=
- Freedom not to mention phases three through three-hundred-and-ten.

OH SO CONVENIENT

- This war is oh so convenient for so many people that it is no wonder they=
- telling us it could last a whole generation. If we ask the key question "Who benefits?" the results are like doing a Google-search on the phras=
- "grassy knoll" the results are too numerous to even list, let alone describe. One overlooked political benefit to the current administration =
- that the war is an excellent diversion from the bad economic news on the $\!=\!$ home
- front. An economic downturn that can always be blamed on Osama Bin Laden would have come, anyway: the "almost official" declaration that we are in=
- recession hardly comes as news to the markets, which have been in a radic=
- downswing that shows no signs of abating anytime soon. And here we come t=
- the economic uses of this war, as the real meaning of what our rulers have e in
- store for us becomes all too apparent.

THE WWII ANALOGY & ITS USES

- The War Party is fond of referring to what is essentially a police action against a ragtag band of fanatics as the moral and military equivalent of World War II: the propaganda purposes of this sort of hyperbole are manifeold.
- Not only does it demonize the other side as the modern-day equivalent of Hitler and the Nazis "Islamic fascism," you'll recall, is the source of the
- New Popular Front's ire but it also gives a sense of scale to the strug=gle.
- Clearly, in their minds, this is a gigantic battle that must not be confined
- to the wilds of Afghanistan, or Somalia, or wherever they decide to go ne=xt.
- It must permeate every aspect of American life: we must be perpetually "o=
- alert," and not only against young Middle Eastern-looking men and their

ubiquitous box-cutters. We must also be on quard against "suspicious transactions" - and those who fail to report them. Oh, what a field day politically-connected business interests are going to have against their = less

influential competitors! In addition to the toll-free "Report-a-Raghead" hotlines opened up by the FBI and Homeland Security, we'll have an econom=

saboteur hotline, where stool pigeons can rat on their rivals and the who=

system of bribery and outright thievery that characterized the Clinton er=

can metastasize into a permanent condition.

SOCIALISM WITH A 'CAPITALIST' FACE

The economic regulations enshrined in the "Patriot" Act have more to do w= ith the government's war on American business than with any "war on terrorism= . " The war spirit, transferred to the economy, gives us - socialism, or something damn near it. Who can doubt that this information - encoded, of course, in a national database - will be put to other uses, such as "econ= omic

planning"? That the Sovietization of the American economy was accomplishe= not by a Leninist vanguard party, but by two ostensibly capitalist partie=

S, the Republicans and the Democrats, is an irony that few will note - until= it is too late.

A SOVIET AMERICA

Oh, and don't let them tell you that these are only "emergency" measures,= and will be repealed once the war is over. To begin with, if we take the overblown rhetoric of the War Party at face value, we may not live to see= end of this war. Secondly, since when has any government ever surrendered power voluntarily?: a government prerogative, once granted during wartime=

tends to stay encoded in law. Look at New York City's rent control laws, enacted as an emergency wartime measure, still in force after all these years. No, the longer the "Patriot" Act is allowed to subvert the Constitution, and trample on our liberty, the more likely it is to become=

permanent feature of American life. Congress must be forced - forced by a popular outcry - to take a second look. This onerous legislation, which l= ays the foundations for a Soviet socialist America, must be repealed.

'DON'T TREAD ON ME!'

As the first phase of a campaign to get rid of this Orwellian monstrosity= and warn our rulers that we won't put up with it, it is high time to turn= the propaganda of the War Party on its head: that is, to use their own tactic= against them. Our ruling elites are overjoyed, of course, that patriotism=

"in," and do their best to ensure that any expression of dissent is angri= ly

dismissed as disloyalty or worse. The popularity of displaying the Americ=

flag is being touted as proof of the blind loyalty of the masses to anyth=

ing the government says or does, when, of course, it is nothing of the kind.

The red-white-and-blue hangs outside my door, and I am certainly not givi-

the US government a blank check to go on a rampage, either at home or abreoad.

People are literally waving the flag out of sheer defiance, and legitimat=

anger at the sheer unspeakable horror of the 9/11 attack, not out of knee-jerk support for any particular government policies. One way to visibly

register dissent from the all-out assault on our civil liberties is to br= ing

out another, older flag, the one that preceded Old Glory. A banner showin= g a

coiled snake - the Gadsden flag - was popular during the American Revolut= ${\sf ion}$,

because it was emblazoned with a message to King George and any potential oppressor or attacker: "Don't Tread on Me"!

-----=

November 21, 2001

A Durham student activist gets a visit from the Secret Service

BY J.ELLISTON

Threat or dissent? A.J. Brown and her anti-Bush poster and the New American Police State

A.J. Brown, a 19-year-old freshman at Durham Tech, was thanking God it wa=s

Friday. It was 5 p.m., the school week was over, and in an hour she'd be meeting her boyfriend to unwind.

Then: Knock, knock ... unexpected guests at Brown's Duke Manor apartment. Opening the door, she found a casually dressed man, and a man and woman in

what appeared to be business attire. Her first thought, she says, was, "A=re

these people going to sell me something?"

But then the man in the suit introduced himself and the woman as agents from the Raleigh office of the U.S. Secret Service. The other man was an investigator from the Durham Police Department. "Ma'am, we've gotten a report that you have anti-American material," the male agent said, according

to Brown. Could they come in to have a look around?

"Do you have a warrant?" Brown asked. They did not. "Then you're not comi=

in my apartment," she said. And indeed, they stayed outside her doorway. But they stayed a while--40 minutes, Brown estimates--and gave her a tast=

of how dissenters can come under scrutiny in wartime.

And all because of a poster on her wall.

Though she's still a teenager, Brown is already more informed about political repression than most Americans. She's been politically aware and dinvolved since grade school. "In second grade, I saw the Gulf War on

involved since grade school. "In second grade, I saw the Gulf War on television, and seeing those bombs drop, it did something to me," she say=

```
"I knew from some news reports that there were innocent people dying."
```

- In middle school, Brown became interested in environmentalism and civil liberties. She made the shift to full-fledged activist at Jordan High School when she became involved with Youth Voice Radio, a media collective
- with a leftist bent. Most recently, she's been involved with the movement against the war in Afghanistan.
- Brown and fellow activists often discuss government encroachments on free speech and political organizing, she says, as do some of her favorite hip-hop artists. She loves her music--and that may have been what sparked the turn of events that brought the Secret Service to her door.
- Brown suspects it began with the noise complaints. On Oct. 22, a Monday evening, she stayed up late playing some new CDs for her boyfriend. By her
- own admission, she was playing them too loud. Around midnight, a Durham police officer came by to tell her to turn it down, and she obliged.
- Two nights later, someone from Duke Manor called in another noise complaint, and again a police officer came to Brown's door. This time, she
- says, her music wasn't playing at an offensive volume. The police officer speculated that the call may have been about someone else's stereo. During
- this visit, and unlike the first, the officer had a full view of the wall that faces Brown's front doorway, a detail that would become relevant two days later: On that wall hung The Poster.
- Brown got it at an "anti-inauguration" protest in Washington, D.C.
 Distributed to hundreds of activists, it depicts George W. Bush holding a
 length of rope against a backdrop of lynching victims, and reads: "We han=
- on your every word. George Bush: Wanted, 152 Dead"--a reference to the number of people executed by the state of Texas while Bush was governor. Brown believes that the message caused the Durham policeman who paid the second visit to her apartment to recommend a third.
- On Friday, Oct. 26, two Secret Service agents, along with Durham police investigator Rex Godley, came to Brown's apartment. Special Agent Paul Lalley, who did most of the talking, spoke first. "Ma'am, we've gotten a report that you have anti-American material, or something like that, in your apartment," he said, according to Brown. Then the female agent asked if they could come inside.
- When Brown pressed them for a warrant and refused to allow them in, she says, "They started to talk to me about how, 'We're not here to take you away or put you in jail.' They were like, 'We need to follow up on every report we get.' I said, 'That's understandable, but how would you even kneow
- what's in my apartment?'
- "They just said they had gotten information from some place," she says. S= he
- speculates that it was from the police officer who visited for the second noise complaint.
- Godley, the Durham police investigator, won't say where the authorities got
- their tip about Brown's poster. "The only thing I can tell you is that we were assisting the Secret Service on one of their cases," he says.
- Lalley referred questions about the visit to Special Agent Craig Ulmer, we ho heads the Secret Service office in Raleigh.

- "We went in the first place because we received a tip about a threat against the president," Ulmer says. He refuses to identify the source of the tip, except to say that it was a "concerned citizen" and not a law enforcement officer. It's Secret Service policy to keep such sources confidential.
- "We can't discuss who gives us information like that, because we want people to bring us information," Ulmer says. "If we burn our bridges, so = to
- speak, we're not going to get help from the public."
- Ulmer added that the poster "was in plain view, even from the window, so anyone could have tipped us off."
- The agents persisted in their effort to get a peek inside the apartment. "They were being friendly, trying to get me to let them in," Brown says. After a while, Brown called her mother, an IBM employee who is in the Arm=
- Reserve. "She said to absolutely not let them in," Brown says. Not sure what else to do, Brown passed the phone--with her mother still on the line--to one of the agents.
- The standoff continued, and eventually the agents explained why they had come by: "We already know what it is; it's a target of Bush," one of them said, according to Brown--apparently a reference to the poster. She informed them it was no such thing. They then said, "Well, it's Bush hanging himself." Nope, she told them.
- Finally, Brown relented a bit, agreeing to open the door and show them he= $^{
 m r}$
- poster wall. "They looked in, and the lady was like, 'Ohhhh, that's not that bad.'" The male agent added, "We've seen worse."
- Still, Brown's brush with the authorities wasn't over. "Since they were just gawking at my wall, I decided to explain it."
- The wall features Brown's favorite art and mementos: a high-school photo project showing the perils of smoking cigarettes; a Pink Floyd poster ("I=+
- has that phrase, 'Mother should I trust the government,' so I had to get it"); posters for two Japanese cartoon shows; several pictures she took a= t.
- protests and rallies; and a headband with "Democracy" on it. And, of course, the Bush-as-hangman poster.
- Having seen the poster, Brown says, the agents questioned her further, asking: "Do you have any Afghanistan stuff in your apartment, or anything pertaining to that? Any pro-Taliban stuff?"
- "I kept saying no," Brown says, "and I was like, personally, I think the Taliban are a bunch of assholes." With that, the investigator and the agents bid her adieu.
- Brown was temporarily rattled by the visit from the Secret Service, she says, but the poster's still up, and she's still committed to her activis= m.
- "I'm definitely going to be vocal," she says. "If things get really hairy and they decide to come after activists, then I'd have to just grit my teeth and go through it."
- Ulmer rejects the notion that Brown was targeted because of her politics, and he insists that the Secret Service would have checked this tip out even
- if it had come in before the events of Sept. 11. "We were doing our job i=

this particular case," he says, "and I don't think we could have done it any better."

"The Secret Service takes all threats against the president seriously, and ${\tt d}$

we go out to check on every one. A citizen thought that there was a threat

and we went and talked to Ms. Brown and we found that there was not a threat." The poster, he says, was "misconstrued" by the tipster. "So it's not a big issue. The issue is that someone misinterpreted some writing."

But when "some writing" on a poster is investigated by federal authoritiess,

constitutional issues come into play. Some legal analysts are warning that

the new national security vigilance, and new laws passed to counter terrorism, might impinge on free speech in big and small ways.

"A poster of Bush, even if he's in a noose, is protected speech during wartime or peacetime," notes Alex Charns, a Durham attorney who specializees

in civil rights. Such speech is all the more protected, he points out, whe

it's displayed within a person's home.

"If a trained police officer doesn't know the difference between politica=

speech and a threat to the president, then we're all in trouble," Charns says. "If the Secret Service has nothing better to do than check on political posters, that's a bad sign."

So, for all of you stupid Republicans, and Democrates for that matter, wheo voted

for

Bush Jr. thinking he would change things, thinking he would "make things better",

thinking he was a God fearing, family loviing conservative, well???????? S=till

think

that? Jsut because someone says he/she is a Republican does NOT automatci=ally

make them (a God fearing, family loving conservative). Perhaps now you a= re

finally realizing this fact. You are about to get exactly what you deserve, slavery.

IN THE LOOP

Cheney Says He=92s Involved in Decisions, Despite Remote Location. (He's in a remote location allright, he's in Arizona with the likes of such garbage as Bush Sr., Kissenger, the heads of the 13 Illuminati familes planning the future of the world, planni=

your future and mine - or so they think. They are not planning my

future....)

ng

Nov. 30 =97 Vice President Dick Cheney says he's fully involved in the wartime decision-making process, despite frequently being apart from other senior presidential advisers =97 a security precaution he says will likely continue indefinitely as the war against terrorism proceeds.

"I'm in constant touch with the White House, have several video conferences a day with my own staff, with NSC [the National Security Council], or [National Security Adviser] Con=

Rice, [Secretary of State] Colin Powell, [Defense Secretary] Don Rumsfeld, and with the president," Cheney said.

In an interview with ABCNEWS' Diane Sawyer for Primetime Thursday, Cheney added that the United States is bearing down on Osama bin Laden. And he used precedents from American history to help justify a plan to t=

suspected terrorists by military tribunals.

Bearing Down on Bin Laden; Saddam Next?

With the volume of U.S. intelligence increasing, and bin Laden's possible hiding spaces decreasing, Cheney said he is fairly sure bin Laden remains in Afghanistan, possibly near his known cave hideouts at Tor=

Bora.

"It's an area he's familiar with," Cheney sa=

"He operated there back during the war against the Soviets in the '80s. He's got a large number of fighters with him probably, =

fairly secure personal security force."

The United States has been bombing and searching on the ground for suspected bin Laden or al Qaeda hideouts.

"He may depart for other territory, but that=

not quite as easy as it would have been a fe=

months ago," Cheney said. "Anybody who contemplates providing sanctuary for bin Laden at this point has to keep in mind what happened to the Taliban when they did that."

Cheney said U.S. successes may act as a deterrent for future would-be terror plotter=

"A good offense is the best defense," he sai=

Cheney said the war on terror would likely b=

di

ry

a

id.

a

's

W

s.

d.

e a

United	long war, but he would not comment on speculation that the =
ader,	States might make Iraq a target after the refusal of its le=
Saddam	Hussein, to allow renewed inspections of weapons facilities=
and	stockpiles.
y =85 continues to United States, would not want to	"I don't think it takes a genius to figure out that this gu=
	be a significant potential problem for the region, for the =
	for everybody with interests in the area, " Cheney said. "I =
	speculate on what the future might hold, but we do think th=
at the Security	appropriate thing for him to do is to comply with the U.N.
k in."	Council resolutions, and allow those inspectors to come bac=
have n of piracy to	Abdel-Rahman Might Face Tribunal
	Cheney called "credible" Northern Alliance claims that they=
	captured Ahmed Abdel-Rahman, a top al Qaeda official and so=
	Omar Abdel-Rahman, a blind cleric convicted in 1995 of cons=
	blow up New York landmarks.
, but I	"We don't have final, absolute confirmation on our side yet=
think confirmed that d States ities and ht be	it's probably fairly credible," Cheney said. ABCNEWS later
	Abdel-Rahman had indeed been captured.
	Cheney said if Abdel-Rahman is indeed in custody, the Unite=
	would be interested in questioning him about al Qaeda activ=
	intelligence. The vice president also said Abdel-Rahman mig=
the military	type of senior al Qaeda official to be tried by an American tribunal.
	"The president will have to make a decision on each case," =
Cheney	said. "But clearly a high-ranking al Qaeda official capture=
d in	Afghanistan, who's been involved in the organization, is ex=
actly the type	
	of individual that the tribunals were established for."
	Despite outcries from civil libertarians, Cheney called the

tribunals a nature of the	"perfectly reasonable and responsible way to go," given the=
he United States	terrorist threat. He said military tribunals were used by t=
to try	in the Revolutionary and Mexican wars and World War II, and=
	assassins of President Lincoln after the Civil War.
y of exploiting s would keep	"We also need to be able to protect and preserve sources of intelligence," Cheney said, claiming bin Laden had a histor=
	<pre>intelligence leaks to plot his attacks, and saying tribunal=</pre>
	such intelligence secret.
"They	"These people are not going to be mistreated," Cheney said.=
are."	going to be treated like the unlawful combatants that they =
	Life in Cheney=92s =91Cave=92
ome k with his als, and as a	Cheney described his secure hideout, dubbed "the cave" by s=
	pundits, as both a fully wired command center where can wor=
	staff and via video conference with other government offici=
	location where he is able to spend the night in comfort.
"the each day, his	He added that he enjoys jokes made at his expense and about=
	cave," and that if his staff doesn't brief him on the jokes=
	daughters do. He said he particularly enjoys regular Cheney impersonations on NBC's Saturday Night Live.
nistan; I	"I loved the one where I was in the cave in Kandahar, Afgha=
very much,	thought that was superb," Cheney said. "I enjoyed the show =
e yet, but he's	and he's got it down. He's doing pretty well. He's not ther=
	doing well in terms of his impersonations."
mounts of time if Osama	Cheney said he is likely to continue to spend significant a=
	there, or at other locations away from President Bush, even=
	bin Laden gets captured or killed.

	"It's entirely possible, assuming we're successful at getti=	
ng bin Laden,	that the al Qaeda network, as an organization, would still =	
be in place,"	that the ar gaeda hetwork, as an organization, would still -	
s around	Cheney said. He said al Qaeda is "in some 50 or 60 countrie=	
ere	the world. And it may be some considerable period of time h=	
before United States.	we can relax and say that there's no longer a threat to the=	
ake	"The main purpose of [staying away from Bush] is again to m=	
certain h could	that we don't allow ourselves into a situation where we bot=	
always	become a target," Cheney added. "That doesn't mean we will =	
be get	apart, but it does mean that on those occasions when we do =	
ing	together, we don't announce it. So it's more a matter of be=	
±119	unpredictable."	
	No Safe Harbor for Holidays	
noted	Just as the danger to the executive branch remains, Cheney =	
the attacks at an		
s of a	time =97 as much as he'd like to be able to assure American= carefree holiday season.	
at 3	"I'd like to be able to say to everybody that you can relax=	
o'clock to do	next Tuesday, " Cheney said. "I can't say that. We continue =	
everything ave to	we can to safeguard against another attack, but people do h=	
on	<pre>remain alert, they do have to be sensitive to what's going =</pre>	
around 	them and use caution."	
Subject: It Can't Happen HereOr CAN IT??????		
WorldNetDaily.com		

President Bush's tax cut to a frog dropped in a pot of lukewarm water. I= f
the heat is turned up gradually enough, the frog won't have a clue that i=

Writing last April in the Washington Post, E.J. Dionne, Jr. compared

a few minutes, it's going to wind up on somebody's dinner plate. By the time the frog realizes he's the entr=E9e, it's too late.

- Dionne's thinking about tax cuts applies double to what this administrati on
- has done to our civil liberties. Only this time, it isn't the frog in the
- pot, but our sacred Constitutional rights. Since Sept. 11, the kinds of words that used to be coupled in the same sentence with "Third Reich," "Gulag" and "Pinochet" have actually creeped into the mouths of mainstrea=
- talking heads =AD torture, secret trials, military tribunals and anonymous
- detentions. Hasn't anyone else noticed this?
- Anybody feeling the water temperature rising? But the Bushies may have miscalculated. Maybe they turned up the temperature too high, too fast. Some in Congress are beginning to wake up and smell the coffee, and d
- what's in the air isn't too fresh. They see a growing police state being implemented behind smiling, "Trust-Us" Ashcroft/Ridge press conferences. While people may fear a downward spiral towards brown-shirt=
- and book burnings, the truth is that an American police state may show up in a Brooks Brothers suit with an impressive law degree.
- Think about it. In only two months, law enforcement agencies have been granted the authority to wiretap =AD virtually at will =AD monitor e-mail=s,
- detain suspects without ever having to file a charge or even identify the suspect or, for that matter, even admit they have a suspect. Lawyer-clie nt
- conversations are open to inspection. Suspected terrorists can be tried, convicted and executed on the say-so of a panel of colonels without anyone e
- even knowing that someone was arrested. And think of the convenience! N=
- messy public appeals unless the president (the colonels' commander in chief) or the secretary of defense (their immediate boss) says so. This has nothing to do with ideology. This has to do with everybody's rights. It bothers both liberal Senator Patrick Leahy, D=ADVt., and conservative Congressman Bob Barr, R-Ga.
- But it only gets worse. Not only does the Bush administration refuse to release information on more than 1,000 people they've already rounded up, it is about to take the first step in a campaign everybody swore could never happen again in America =AD the legal roundup of people based solel= y on
- ethnicity. Right now, the FBI has ordered that another 5,000 people of Arab descent be sought for questioning. Never mind that they are perfect= ly
- legal immigrants. Does anybody out there like good men's clothes? Well, the famous men's designer Joseph Abboud, as good and as loyal an American citizen as they come, has already been contacted many times by the FBI. Today it's the Arabs. What about tomorrow?
- What really galls is how the Bush administration has treated the American people like children. They have not bothered to explain why the system of
- courts, juries and judges can't handle the trials of alleged terrorists. Laura W. Murphy of the American Civil Liberties Union notes that the United States government has no rival in constantly protesting tender
- use of such "courts" when U.S. citizens are tried abroad. She observes that such kangaroo courts, coupled with eavesdropping on lawyer-client

conversations, "demonstrates the government's increasing willingness to circumvent the requirements of the Bill of Rights." The hypocrisy only addays

to the stench. It will be interesting to see how John Ashcroft dances around these pesky questions of constitutional rights in upcoming congressional hearings.

For the moment, these new regulations won't affect you, unless you are of Middle Eastern descent. If you are, expect to be hearing soon from the Department of Justice, even if you entered the United States legally. Thanks to these new rules, we are slowly returning to the World War II internment camps for Japanese Americans.

As for the more than 1,000 people already detained since Sept. 11, members

of Congress have petitioned the attorney general for more information regarding them. Did the Justice Department deliver what the people's representatives asked for? Just ask congressman John Conyers, D-Mich. "The attorney general," he says, "totally ignored my letter of Oct. 31 asking for information regarding the 1,000 plus immigrants who have been detained for undisclosed reasons since the September attacks."

Water or coffee may not be the right comparison. Maybe it's smoke. Maybe

it's the smoke of the Reichstag burning.

Ellen Ratner is the White House correspondent and bureau chief for the Ta=lk

Radio News service. She is also Washington bureau chief and political editor for Talkers Magazine. In addition, Ratner is a news analyst at thee

Fox News Channel.

-----=

THE ENEMY IS INSIDE THE GATES

A dedicated group of experienced civilian and military pilots, including combat fighter pilots and commercial airline captains, just finished a marathon 72 hours of non-stop briefings and debate over the current crisis evolving from the use of commercial aircraft as cruise missiles against the World Trade Center and the Pentagon on 11 September.

The so-called terrorist attack was in fact a superbly executed military operation against the United States, requiring the utmost professional military skill in command, communications and control. It was flawless in timing, in the choice of selected aircraft to be used as guided missiles, and in the coordinated delivery of those missiles to their pre-selected targets.

As a tactical military exercise against two significant targets (world financial center and the citadel of world strategic military planning), the attack, from a psychological impact on the American public, equaled the Japanese "surprise" attack on Pearl Harbor 7 Dec 1941.

The over-riding question If we are at war, who is the enemy?

The group determined that the enemy is within the gates, that he has infiltrated into the highest policy-making positions

at the Federal level, and has absolute control, not only of the purse strings, but of the troop build-up and deployment of our military forces, including active, reserve and National Guard units.

PRELUDE TO PANIC

The 9-11 activity and horrific destruction of US property and lives was intentionally meant to trigger a psychological and patriotic reaction on the part of the US citizens, which is paving the way for "combined UN activity" (using the fig leaf of NATO) for striking key targets in both the Middle East/ South Asia and the Balkans. The goal continues to be ultimate destruction of all national sovereignty and establishment of a global government.

The trigger for the 9-11 activity was the imminent and unstoppable world-wide financial collapse, which can only be prevented (temporarily) by a major war, perhaps to become known as WW 111. To bring it off (one more time), martial law will probably be imposed in the United States.

In each of the major wars of the 20th century, the financial manipulators (located in the City of London and New York City) had placed the US (and much of the Western world) in a monetary expansion mode, followed by an ever-tightening vice of a gigantic credit squeeze.

We now have two ongoing and tightly controlled simultaneous events (emanating from the two symbolic targets of 911 1) Alan Greenspan, Fed chairman, promising to flood the market with up to \$200 billion in FRNs and to further lower interest rates, thus bringing about hyperinflation and dollar devaluation.

Much of these multi billions in largesse will be dumped into the coffers of Wall Street, Defense, bankrupt airlines, insurance companies and into the willing arms of debt-ridden third-world countries in the form of debt repudiation (forgiveness). Call it bribery, in order to get these often reluctant nations to join our coalition of "freedom fighters" in "the war against terrorism".

2) Paul Wolfowitz, deputy Defense secretary, promised that the US will launch "sustained military strikes against those behind the terrorist attacks on New York and Washington". He said that the "military retaliation would continue until the roots of terrorism a= re

destroyed."

This bit of saber rattling was seconded by select NATO allies (especially Britain), and by our chief ally in the Middle East, Ariel Sharon, while Secretary of Defense Don Rumsfeld, with the blessings of Pres. Bush 11, is activating thousands of national guard and reservists, not only to guard the vulnerable airports, but to do fly-overs of our Nation's capital in F16s from the North Dakota Air Guard. Other National Guard units are being jockeyed into potential combat "hot spots" throughout the Middle East/South Asia and the Balkans.

WHO IS THE ENEMY?

Following is a summary of the near-unanimous views of the

assembled military and civilian pilots concerning certain critical factors relating to the WTC/Pentagon hit of 9-11 Troubling questions arose about the alleged pilot-hijackers of the four aircraft, who were supposedly trained on Cessna aircraft over the past year at fields in Florida and Oklahoma. One General officer remarked, "I seriously question whether these novices could have located a target dead-on 200 miles removed from takeoff point...- much less controlled the flight and mastered the intricacies of 11FR (instrument flight rules) -- and all accomplished in 45 minutes."

The extremely skillful maneuvering of the three aircraft at near mach speeds, each unerringly hitting their targets, was superb. As one Air Force officer — a veteran of over 100 sorties over North Vietnam — explained, "Those birds (commercial airliners) either had a crack fighter pilot in the left seat, or they were being maneuvered by remote control."

Part 2

- : Another pilot warned that "we had better consider whether : electro-magnetic pulse or radio frequency weapons were used : from a command and control platform hovering over the : Eastern Seaboard... I'm talkin' AWACS."
- : Another comment: "If there was an AWACS on station over : the targeted area, did it have a Global Hawk capability? I : mean, could it convert the commercial jets to robotic : flying missiles?
- : A hotly debated question: Who would be in command of such an : Airborne Warning and Control System (AWACS)? Were they : Chinese -- Russians -- Saudis -- Israelis -- NATO ? All of : these countries possess AWACS-type aircraft. All (except : the Saudis) have the capability to utilize electro-magnetic : pulsing (EMP) to knock out on-board flight controls and : communications of targeted aircraft, and then, to fly them : by remote control.
- : One of the Air Force officers explained that we had already : flown a robot plane the size of a Boeing 737 across the : Pacific to Australia -- unmanned -- from Edwards AF13 in : California to a successful landing on an Aussie base in : South Australia. It flies along a pre-programmed flight : path, but is "monitored" (controlled remotely) by : a pilot from an outside station.
- : He explained that the London Economist (20 Sep 2001) published comments from the former CEO of British Airways, Robert Ayling, who stated that an aircraft could be commandeered from the ground or air and controlled remotely in the event of a hijack.

: COMMERCIAL JETS AS GUIDED MISSILES

- : An AP story, dateline Brussels 7 Oct 01 -- "At : Washington's request, NATO will soon deploy surveillance : aircraft for anti-terrorist operations in the United States : in response to the attacks on New York and Washington, NATO : officials said Sunday, an unprecedented use of foreign : military forces to defend the U.S. homeland."
- : The assembled group of pilots debated why we would ask for : foreign forces to fly AWACS over our sovereign territory

```
: when we have a fleet of 33 of them, of which 28 are: stationed in Oklahoma. The debate also centered on whether: such NATO surveillance aircraft were already here prior to: 11 September.: Could one of them have commandeered the four airliners?
```

: There seems to be wide discrepancies between what the Federal government is proclaiming -- and their media moguls reporting -- as opposed to the calm and reasoned and rational views of those men who fly the planes and defend the nation against all enemies, foreign and domestic.

: This writer has been a general aviation pilot since 1946. 1 : have flown a variety of single engine prop aircraft since, : and installed an FAA-approved airstrip here on my farm in : 1980. Two local pilots periodically joined me for short : hops; one, a Madison County lawyer, a graduate of the Air : Force Academy, who flew for the Air Force before coming : home to practice law.

: The other, Kent Hill, who lives with his wife, Carol, on a farm close to mine, is an American Airlines captain assigned to the European route. He was a lifelong friend of "Chic" Burlingame, They were graduates of the Naval Academy and flew F-4 Phantoms in Vietnam. Both left the Navy 28 years ago and joined American Airlines. Both planned to retire in 2002. Chic was the captain of AA flight 77, a Boeing 757, which departed Washington Dulles for Los Angeles at 8: 10 am on I I September, with 58 passengers and a crew of 6. Flight 77 crashed into the Pentagon at 9:41 am.

: "We were totally trained on the old type of hijack,"
: Capt Hill said, "where you treat the hijacker
: cordially, punch a 4-digit code into your transponder to
: alert ground control you're being hijacked, and then get
: him where he wants to go, set the plane safely on the
: ground and let them deal with it on the ground. However,
: this is a totally new situation... Not one of the planes
: alerted ground control that they were being hijacked."
: How come?

: "The fact is, all the transponders were turned off on the doomed flights virtually at the same time." Look at their departure times — two from Logan (Boston), one from Newark, another from Dulles (Washington DC) — all between 8 am and 8:15.

: "Shortly after climb-out to flight level, their : transponders are de-activated.. (they are no longer a blip : on the radar screens). This is something that really needs : to be looked into. The only reason we turn them off is so : they don't interfere with ground systems when we : land."

: (Note: Transponders identify a particular aircraft in flight on the radar screens of FAA flight controllers located throughout the country. Various codes are punched into the transponder, one displaying, "I am being hijacked.")

: Although there is much talk among the various flight crews, : Hill says they are not privy to any of the investigations : into the events of I I September. "We're in the dark : -- very much so ... They're playing it pretty tight to the

```
: He is convinced none of the pilots had control of their
: aircraft when they were flown into the World Trade Center
: and the Pentagon. The question then becomes, who was really
: in control?
: "Even if I had a gun at my head, I'd never fly a plane
: into a building. I'd try to put it in anywhere -- a field
: or a river -- and I'd be scaring the hell out of them (the
: hijackers) by flying upside down first," Hill said.
: In fact, the pilot has the best weapon in his hand when
: threatened with imminent death by a hijacker, namely, the
: airplane.
: Another airline pilot stated. "On hearing a major scuffle
: in the cabin, the pilot should have inverted the aircraft
: and the hijackers end up with broken necks."
: That none of the four pilots executed such a maneuver points
: toward the fact that none of them had control of their
: aircraft, but had been overridden by an outside force,
: which was flying them by remote control.
: As an old and not so bold pilot, I became more convinced that
: the four commercial jets were choreographed by a
: "conductor" from a central source, namely an
: airborne warning and control system (AWACS). They have the
: electronic capability to engage several aircraft
: simultaneously, knock out their on-board flight controls by
: EMP (electro-magnetic pulsing) and assume command and
: remote control of these targeted aircraft.
: As we consider all the options -- and enemies -- who performed
: this act of war, whether from China, Russia, an
: Islamic country, or from NATO, we must also consider that
: the enemy may be within the gates.
: If so, then we are dealing with high treason.
      Bush Crime Family Heaven: The American Imperial/Nazi Era Begins
    According to the Beltway sources, the FBI had prior knowledge of "a =
major
attack on a
commercial target" -- at least two years before the event took place. An =
FBI
friend, who
has been reassigned to an office in Virgina, told me about it. Evidently =
the FBI
still
won't let him retire. He's one of the old counter-terrorist guys who work=
ed for
the big
pig himself, J. Edgar. The FBI claims that they might need them sometime =
in the
future,
despite the fact that all of them - his friend and about two dozen other =
```

: vest."

guys -want to

```
office to office on so-called "temporary duty assignments." There really =
is no
"duty,"
however; it's just for the paperwork. The real reason these guys are not =
being
allowed to
retire is to keep them quiet, to keep control over people like him who ar=
e aware
of the
story of the "WTC Incident." In short, to keep on eye on the few good, ho=
nest
agents left
in the FBI, the few not under mind-control, the few who are not willing t=
o go
along with
the "New Agenda" (New World Order, that
is) of complete enslavement of the American people and total subjurgation=
of our
rights.
     I told my source(s) that the FBI knew as long as two years ago that =
there
was a major
attack being planned. He said that the FBI actually recovered documents a=
t the
first World
Trade Center bombing in 1993, which indicated that a future attack of a m=
uch
larger
magnitude was planned. The FBI just blew it off. Essentially they didn't =
do
anything
because they didn't think that any terrorist group had the ability to pla=
n and
execute
such an attack. And becuase that is what they where ordered to do.....=
    Apparently CNN and FOX had the same documents the FBI had but they w=
ouldn't
release
them to the public either. These documents, seized from one of bin Laden'=
people a few
years ago in New York, and who was quitely, behind the scenes "reporting =
in" to
his CIA
controller/handler, discussed a major operation being planned. The first =
phase
was the
attack itself. The second phase would be the use of anthrax to disrupt th=
e US
postal
system. The third phase was to be a major cyber-attack against the US ban=
king
system,
disrupting banking and shutting down ATMs. ALL but the third phase action=
has
been carried
out. There are still two months left in this year. And the people where
forwarned.
    And how did CNN get the documents? (The Communist News Network...you=
're
kidding,
right?) The assumption is that one of the disgruntled FBI agents just gav=
```

retire. So these guys get shuffled around from

e them

to CNN. Perhaps. The White House apparently didn't even have to pressure CNN to ${\sf k}=$ eep quiet about it, the CIA and MI6 (yes, that's THE MI6) did the job for them. Consideri= ng Turner, and his cronies who took over the network after he stepped down have direct t= ies into, and relationships with (the CIA), this is not surprising. The attitude among = the mainstream media is essentially that they are out of the business of exposing government corruption for fear of appearing "unpatri= otic." Good excuse as any to be a coward and a traitor......Even the Homeland Secu= rity bill, (the Bill that established a Government agency to scout out, prosecute and exe= cute any one who disagrees with the Agenda, and does so publically, ESPECIALLY over the Internet) that Bush signed has been renamed the "Patriot" Homeland Security bill, thus implyi= ng that anyone who disagrees with the bill is "unpatriotic." The implacation should be c= lear if you are a Patriot, then you will agree with this Bill that strips you of practically all your rights of privacy - or you a= re not "Patriot". For true Patriot's, this puts them in one hell of a bind, now = doesn't it? ANy true Patriot, true AMerican, decent citizen will NOT agree with this Bill. AGAIN, The FBI - The Gestapo

Evidently the FBI was so far behind the eight ball in terms of its counter intelligence knowledge of al Qaeda that they did not believes that al Qaeda or any other middle eastern terrorist organization had the capacity to carry out such a complex attack.

Both the counter intelligence and national security divisions of the FBI knew that the CIA had been involved with these people in the past and that the more recently they had sold them sophisticated weapons and provided them with intelligence.

In fact that is what led to one of the big rifts, which forced forme= r FBI

director Louis Freeh out of his
position. The CIA wouldn't tell =

the FBI

interagency rivalry that had bee= n going on for a long time. Also the FBI= human intelligence capabilities (domestically and overseas) were= SO poor that they were led to belie= ve that al Qaeda, Hamas or anybody else would not have the ability to ca= rry out this type of terrorist attack wh= ich was planned in the documents they ha= d seized. That's why they dismisse= d the plan as wishful thinking on beha= lf of the terrorists. In other words, it seems t= hat the CIA was planting disinformation = within the FBI in order to cover itself because, whatever the CIA has be= doing to help these terrorist gr= oups, they could always claim that it = was "FBI incompetence." Behind the scenes the CIA = has made the FBI look incompetent by supplying the FBI with misleadin= g information about the CIA's own intentions and the intelligence assessment capability of these terrorist groups. Knowing the FBI didn't h= ave the intelligence resources to fi= nd out the capacities of these groups o= n their own, it does tend to make the FB= I look incompetent. In other words, lat= er people would ask, why didn't the= У know?

ame old

rying inculpate the CIA, resorts to th= standard tactic by saying that t= reason they don't have the intel= ligence resources to make better assessm= ents is because they didn't have enou= money. The CIA, in order to cover= up its own involvement with these terrorist groups, then makes the FBI look incompetent. The FBI, in order t= deflect the notion that they are incompetent, says it's the fault= of Congress for not giving them mor= money. It's an endless deflection= of responsibility, but the deflecti= serves everybody's purpose. It covers t= CIA, and although the FBI has to= eat a slice of humble pie, at least th= ey're able to blame it on Congress for not providing them with enough money. The Friendly Colonel repor= ts that though he doesn't understand wha= t's happening somebody's doing him a= awful lot of favors. He is essen= tially getting back into the trucking b= usiness as "Gulf Coast Shipping and Stor= age" (See Double Dealing: Over the Ro= Explosives=85 www.almartinraw.com/column32.htm=

е

he

gh

0

е

on

ad

1)

Then the FBI, instead of t=

Now he's got a large deal = with Penske and Ryder to use their tr= ucks. He said that he's simply been gi= ven the "Hazardous Materials" licenses. = He's just the titular head of this op= eration and he doesn't even know who the drivers are except that they're = all Arabs. He said they're going to = ramp up the movement of illicit weapo= ns out of Redstone Arsenal and conseque= ntly they need an increase in truckin= capability. He also said that it= was obvious to him that the only rea= son they're giving him the money is = to keep his mouth shut because both Ryde= and Penske have entered into som= secret arrangement with the Department of Defense to allow t= heir vehicles to be used for illicit purposes. He added that between him and th= trucking and the shipping end of= it, there are probably two or three = dozen guys like him, in this business. The Friendly Colonel knows= that although someone is doing all th= ese "favors" for him, he's not getti= ng the bigger picture and he may be in = fact getting set up to be a "wonderfu= 1" scapegoat. What he's being asked= to do is illegal. He's being asked to illegally transport illegally sold weapons systems that were illegally purc= hased at the Redstone Arsenal by illegal =

r

arms agents who aren't even supp= osed to be here. He has been illegall= y given transport licenses for these veh= icles, which are not qualified to trans= port this material. Every step of what he'= s doing is felonious. Meanwhile his FBI pal is j= ust moping around the office. They'r= giving these guys unlimited expe= accounts. He goes over to Pier 6= every day for a big lobster lunc= h - at taxpayer expense -- but he's bor= ed silly. He's in his mid-fifties, = which is past standard retirement, and he= just wants to retire and go fishing. = How bad is it? "If he kicked in the teet= h of his Regional Supervisor tomorrow, " h= says, "he'd probably get a medal= for it." In other words, he can do n= wrong. He's still with the FBI b= ut on "special assignment with no spec= ified work duty." He's being told that= they want to keep a small group of gu= ys like him on because of their long-ter= experience in counter-terrorism.= That's not true, he says. The real reas= on they're keeping him is so they c= an hold

his pension and benefits over hi=

foreign

6

0

to keep him quiet about what he knows. He says that the FBI is disorganized and demoralized and= even frightened that revelations migh= t come out that it had previous knowled= ge of this incident. Consequently ther= e is an atmosphere of fear that permeate= s the senior ranks of the FBI. This ha= substantially reduced their comp= etency. Just look at CNN, he said. You s= ee John Ashcroft every day. You see Tom Ridge every day. But you don= **'**t see Bobby Mueller, the FBI direc= tor maybe once every two weeks. (See "DoJ Cover up Artist Bobby Muell= er Named FBI Chief " www.almartinraw.com/column27.htm= 1) Mueller is being sidelined= on purpose because Mueller doesn't = have any practical experience in this= . This is a guy who has consistently stuck= his foot in his mouth in the past. T= he general assessment of Bobby Muel= ler around the Beltway is that he co= uld screw up a free lunch. This is a= lso the reason why so many of the powers= are being transferred to the new Off= ice of Homeland Security. In other news, it's become= very apparent that Congress, the Whit= House and the government have abandoned any notion of fiscal responsibility or even rational political judgment. Washington has effecti=

s head

spend a hundred billion more than you = can." These are politically popular sp= ending programs, which are totally wast= eful. The Congress is completely= out of touch with reality. The Bush Administration and Congress have essentially gone wild. There are= no checks anymore. They're authoriz= ing the expenditure of huge sums of money, which none of the agencie= even want or have any idea of ho= w to spend. It's a different environm= ent now. Washington sees an opportun= ity to act the way it wants to act without any restraints. This is all couched under = the guise of fighting terrorism. How does = this square with the \$16 billion incr= ease in the Department of Agriculture bu= dget, an increase the Department of Agriculture says it doesn't need= doesn't want and has no idea of = how its going to spend? All those organizations, 1= ike government watchdog groups, are being discredited by this notion= that they're being "unpatriotic." The= system of checks and balances has disappeared. There hasn't been a= peep out of the ACLU, or Larry Klayma= n's group Judicial Watch, or Charlie

become a free-for-all in which o=

senator gets up and says, "I can=

Smith's group about this spendin=

vely

. They and r them now is the that. pretense d, or se money edit at's shut. he light s to onal l the fense re cies They n't pend o get ems you

Everybody is keeping quiet=

all appear on mainstream media, =

when they do, O'Reilly goes afte=

for being "unpatriotic," saying =

the time we should overlook
government misdeeds. And that is=

new attitude. O'Reilly even said=

O'Reilly has given up any
of being independent, fair minde=
balanced. He has joined the
pro-government media crowd becau=
that's where the ratings and the=
are. He purposely tries to discr=
anyone who doesn't agree with th=
government line. Consequently th=
why various government watchdog
groups are keeping their mouths =
They know they will be cast in t=

of being "unpatriotic."

at least \$1.5 trillion in additi=
spending over five years, and al=
numbers haven't been added up ye=
This includes everything from de=
to security to agriculture. We a=
literally plying government agen=
with money that they don't want.=
have said they don't want and do=
even know how they're going to s=
it. This is money that's going t=
spent on tremendous weapons syst=
and help defense contractors. If=
look at all the industries that =

going anies will re eaven. be a \$1.5 (which rds or ead of we \$5.5 eeable near s have span lly low will wn ing a r this alling ke an did to pay ent esn't

to benefit - and individual comp=
that are going to benefit - you =
understand why the Republicans a=
pushing it. This is Bush Cabal H=

In other words, there will=

trillion increase over five year=

is deficit financed) and two thi=

more of that spending will be
effectively wasted. The deputy h=

the GAO has already said so, and=

are still in an economy that is =

trillion in debt - with no fores=

surpluses being generated in the=

future.

been lowered and the Bush White House is going to pressure Green=
to keep interest rates artificia=
longer than they should be. This=
create an inflationary whammy do=
the road. We are in effect build=
potential economics time bomb fo=
nation.

In addition, interest rate=

Some people are actually c=
the Clinton years -- the "Golden
Years." Clinton did after all ma=
effort to balance the budget. He=
generate surpluses. He did begin=

down debt. The economy grew and
inflation was kept down. Governm=
spending was kept in check It do=
make any difference what you thi=

nk of Clinton politically, when they'r= talking about the golden years they're t= alking about it economically -- if we r= eturn to double digit inflation and doubl= e digit unemployment and an accumulated deficit out of control. Looking at the bigger pict= ure, this unrestrained spending fits in wi= th the new anti-terrorism bill, which transfers more of the American people's ri= ghts back to the government, more tha= n has ever been done before in the his= tory of the republic. This massive incre= ase in spending that will benefit the t= op three percent of the population is jus= another transfer of power and we= alth. All of this spending (eventually= the American people will have to pay= for it) lessens the people's economi= power. And it increases the powe= r of those who rule, who govern, who control, and who constitute the backbone of the Republican Party. First, there is a massive = loss of people's rights, which have been transferred back to the governme= nt. Second, in this unrestrained spe= nding, a huge amount of the people's mo= ney is being transferred back to government, and therefore back t= o the businesses and industries which represent the top three per cent=

С

of the

contractors
most
can
ontrol

e media g e of

d.

ly

missiles,

ve a 're time

hospital
the
ting
which
en
target
sors)

sors)
y of
the
cret
igence
pment.
go

Taliban

nation's wealthiest (federal and so on) which in turn are the= ardent supporters of the Republi= Party. It's a transfer of both c= and money.

mentioned that one of the bombin=
missions went astray and a coupl=
schools and hospitals were bombe=
The Department of Defense recent=
confirmed this incident. They're
bombing these people twenty-four
hours a day, sending in Cruise

Tomahawk missiles, so-called pre=
guided weapons. As the Friendly
Colonel points out, however, the
problem is these weapons only ha=
37% accuracy rate. Therefore you=
forced to bomb the same targets =
and time again.

He explained the way this

was bombed. One of the jobs that=
Special Forces are doing is plan=
infra red sensors around targets=
the aircraft flying above can th=

(the zone of these infra red sen=
which makes the probable accurac=
the weapon more likely. However,=
Taliban are being helped by a se=
contingent of elite Iraqi intell=
officers familiar with this equi=
After the US or allied commandos=
in and plant these devices, the =

ground them hen ted if their has s to n the n no ch an s and within lified, assistance will ays, geriatric tuation is t it under mes affair, s he

and Iraqis pull them out of the =
then run down the street and put=
around a hospital or a school. T=
they'll be able to blame the Uni=
States (the Taliban doesn't care=
own kids are bombed) because it =
great propaganda value.

Meanwhile the gulf between Congress and the people continue= grow. The average age of a congressman is 23 years more tha= average age of the population. I= other democratic country does su= age gap exist between legislator= the people.

If current trends persist, =
seven years Congress will be qua=
as an institution, for geriatric
programs from the Department of
Health and Human Services. This =
include grants to install ramp w=
railing in the bathrooms and eve=
automated toilet seats for the
crowd that inhabits Congress.

A prime example of this si=
Henry "Never Saw an S&L He Didn'=
Want To Rip Off" Hyde.

When finally forced to adm=

pressure from the Chicago Sun Ti=

that he did have an extra-marita=

Henry Hyde stated that insofar a=

had had that affair when he was =

48 to called euphemistically anyone iotic." the f ting add orism f those torial ewbill, hite rial revitalizing on reign ded e the е of

years of age, he chalked it off =
"youthful indiscretion."

In the passage of this so-=
anti-terrorist legislation

named "The Patriot Act," we have given George Bush the power of Caesar. The implication is that =
who disagrees with it is "unpatr=

The American people have, in one fell'n swoop, given George Bush = power of Caesar -- control of th= public purse beyond the dreams o= avarice.

When you consider the exis=
power of the President, then you=
the powers of the 1995 Anti-Terr=
Act, and the further extension o=
powers by the 2001 Anti-Terroris=
Act, George Bush and all his successors have been given dicta=
powers.

With the passage of this n= we have effectively turned the W= House into the new American Impe= Palace.

George Bush is actually
an old Nixon idea from 1972. Nix=
was so impressed with the way fo=
guards were dressed, which inclu=
braided uniforms and swords and
golden helmets, he wanted to hav=
White House guards dressed in th=
same manner. He was laughed out =
the idea. Now, however George Bu=

a la Richard Nixon. When you watch CNN, rememb= er this. The new pro-government med= ia like CNN subscribes to the theor= y that if you broadcast a lie often eno= ugh to the people, whose blinders and r=ose colored glasses are securely ens= conced, then eventually the lie becomes = the truth. More Skeletons from the Bush Crime Family Dynasty = Closet How George Bush Sr. Murdered One More "Enemy= And speaking of DUI's in the Bush Family..... Did you know that George Bush, Sr. was also charged= with Driving Under the Influence of Alcohol in the State of Florida, = during the time he was the Director of the Central Intelligence Agency? Naturally it was taken off the record. The arrestin= officer died. (Cue up the laugh track - murdered is the correct word) = . His wife was going through his papers and found an affidavit he had executed regarding this scenario because he knew that it would b= e taken off the record, and that he might be killed. It happened outside Sarasota. From The Above the Law Dept. --No license? No problem.

n Jeb

wants to reactivate the Imperial uniform of the White House guard=

All through the 1980s, whe=

ore lf to ies ed Florida tor's was tanding usiness ida at ng in it. e the al dulent ed on rly

that s in It was Bush ran the Bush Realty out of Miami at 1390 Brickell Ave. (bef= he ran Bush Codina Realty in 1992-1993), he represented himse= clients, banks, insurance compan= and mortgage brokers as a licens= realtor. In fact Jeb Bush is not= licensed realtor in the State of nor has he ever been.

His application for a real= license in the State of Florida = repeatedly rejected due to "outs= criminal investigations of his b= activities conducted by the Flor= Department of Law Enforcement." * * *

When brother Neil Bush was= Silverado Savings and Loan of Denver, he was involved in putti= together the infamous Boulder [Colorado] series of Real Estate Limited Partnerships...

He voted for Silverado to financ= deal and he helped market the de= through his Gulfstream Realty.

He was personally involved=

This is the notorious frau= limited partnership that was bas= busted-out HUD properties, forme= belonging to the infamous Republican-connected swindler Leonard Millman. This was the different one -- the partnership= was marketed to liberal Democrat= Congress as a "control" feature.= mately t was

his
orced
es.
ere
ng

blase

су

Sr.'s
ederal
has
And
ale
ks an

knows
naire,
osures,

ver 00

ut him

this limited partnership in whic=
Congressman Bill Alexander had
invested \$3 million and was ulti=
forced into bankruptcy because i=
bogus.

Congressman Alexander was = that if he didn't back down from= Iran-Contra probe, he would be f= to make good on the recourse not= When he refused to back down, th= was a demand made by the financi= bank, Twin Cities Bank of Little Rock, Arkansas on the notes, whi= forced Alexander into a bankrupt= filing.

* * *

million.

The media has become quite= about the crimes of the Bush Fam=

For instance, George Bush = last net worth filing with the F= Election Commission indicates he= a net worth of only \$76 million.= yet he donates \$100 million to Y= University, and nobody even blin= eye.

Why? It's apathy. Everone = that George is probably a billio= but you look at his public discl= in no public disclosure has he e= claimed to be worth more than \$1=

There's so much apathy abo= in the media. The media looks at George S., and so do the America= atter time here at all it. ing Why because The ate. If the ting a WS egal lts interests. s it, nding ive as on

risen

people and they assume that no m=
what he's saying he's lying.

As in "Read my lips. Every=
they move, I'm lying." And since
everyone already assumes that, t=
is no will to investigate.

So I don't find it unusual=
that he keeps getting away with =

Why does the CIA keep gett=

away with dealing in narcotics? = do a lot of things happen? It's = the public already believes it. = media no longer has to convince anyone. Therefore there isn't an= pressure or interest to investig=

the people already believe that something happened, then what is= media going to do? It's like bea= dead horse.

Have you heard that Fox Ne=
and CNN may actually enjoin in l=
action to keep the election resu=
outstanding? It's in their best
They're frightened that tomorrow
there may be a resolution. If th=
Florida Supreme Court says that'=
then the drama may be finished.
Therefore the networks may enjoi=
themselves on some of the outsta=
lawsuits -- to keep the thing al=
long as possible.

Why? Because of the electi= uncertainty, media revenues have= he transfixed that erned first is in the ven't done a lot blem, llar . Also the e the two any 0. What about on the bout. Ιf t, on g in

an average of 23% according to t= latest statistics.

Translation: people are

by the boob tube. Let's keep it =

way.

* * *

If anybody was really conc=
about the election results, the =
place real concern is reflected =
markets.

It's true that equities ha=
that well but that could be for =
reasons. If there was a real pro=
the Cash DX Exchange -- the DXZ =
the debt contract of the U.S. Do=
would be falling -- and it isn't=
nearby contract of gold would be
rising -- and it isn't. Those ar=

key telltale signs.

The only thing that makes = difference is what the markets d= That's what dictates everything.= the people think -- nobody cares= that.

Like the old adage -- buy =
rumor, sell on the fact.

There's nothing to worry a=

there was anything to worry abou=

you would find the market buying=

the rumor. US Treasuries remain

strong. There has been no sellin=

n any in US ains 5,000 Guard ain internal ith the these Army pbell, ban ning t was across the shed like feet in the at was omeland e were

ossed

with a

en

On this US Treasuries, nor has there bee=
of what they call "hedge buying"=
Treasuries. The Dollar Index rem=
115-116. Gold remains at 265.

"Citizen, Can I See Your ID."

What has not been explained to the American people is the reason why 3=

Army Reservists and 65,000 National=
have been called up. It is to maint=

checkpoints. It has nothing to do w=

external "War on Terrorism." All of=
people are being trained at the US =

School of Urban Control at Fort Cam=

Kentucky. CNN actually showed an ur=

training mock-up, what they're trai=

and what the new Internal Security checkpoint is going to look like. I=

There was a barrier that went=
road. To the right was an elevated =
structure, elevated perhaps fifteen=
air. It had a small second story th=
open. On it was a sign that read "H=
Security Internal Checkpoint." Ther=
sandbags and the wooden arm that cr=
the road read "100% ID Checked." Th=
there was a small shed to the right=

mighty sinister looking.

small barbed wire area behind that.=

structure was a sign, which read, "=

All citizens not having proper identification wi= ll be detained. All foreign nationals wil= l be detained. All citizens who are deem= ed to be acting in a suspicious manner will = be detained." At each of these posts t= here will be six armed Army or National Guard reservists with M-16's with full fi= eld kit. On top of the structure to the rear, t= he open structure on top, there's a man wit= h a machine gun emplacement. They showed the actual mockup= used for training purposes. They had new uniforms. They weren't in their reg= ular uniforms. It's a new gray uniform w= ith a gray helmet and a visor so you can'= t see their eyes. The only thing you can see is= from their lips down because they said t= hat's "to prevent any retribution" from peopl= e who don't like this new idea. This uniform looked exactly 1= ike the Imperial Storm Troopers from "Star = Wars" except instead of white, it was gra= y. All the helmets have little transceivers so= they can communicate with each other. There = will be six guards at each internal securit= checkpoint. And there's another war= ning on the inside of the barbed wire enclo= sure, "Any

detainees attempting to escape will= be shot." It was a yellow and red sign inside= the detainment area. The only person who actually = spoke camera during this story was a serg= eant, an Army Reservist sergeant. You could = tell that he completely disagreed with what w= as going on. You couldn't hear the question = being asked, but he was looking at the ca= mera and he said, "We're here to protect the people." Then he put his head down and shook= his head, and you could tell he didn't = believe word of what he was saying -- like = it was some big frigging joke. Then they showed the procedur= e they were using to train these guys. An = average American car, like a Ford or a Chev= drives up and there's supposed to be a hus= band and wife in the front seat and a couple= of kiddies in the back. So they drive up to th= checkpoint, and the corporal comes = up to the car and says, "May I see your identification, citizen." They call everyone "citizen."= swear to God, I'm not making this up. Then t= he guy asks for his driver's license, then something

else and something else. Then he sa=

γs, "Very good, citizen." There's a spot on the gate th= at goes across the road that they had x-ed =out. But you could tell what it said because= the sergeant alluded to it. It said, "A= 11 citizens are required to present their National Identification Cards." But they lef= t it blank as a black spray-painted out spot beca= use the legislation for that hasn't happene= d yet. The big sign on the side of t=he one and half story shed with the machine gu= n nest on top said "Homeland Security Interna= 1 Checkpoint." And now we're all supp= osed to say, "Hail the Republic." That's th= e new mantra. They showed a bunch of guys= being trained at Fort Campbell, Kentucky, probably enlisted and reservists an= d such. And they kept raising up their righ= t arm saying, "Hail the Republic." The sergeant even said that t= hey are duplicating the ancient Roman Legio= ns salute to Caesar, using the right arm upra= ised with the fist. Instead of "Hail Caesar,"= though they say, "Hail the Republic." This is what's coming. People= don't believe it or people don't understa=

nd it

when 80% of the people support what= ever "security" measures are necessary. What does it all mean? We all= better start worrying when George Bush sta= rts to play the fiddle. Congress is supposed to be re= cessed for the rest of the year, but they will= be giving the Administration extraordinary wa= rtime authority -- pursuant to all remain= ing legislation. In other words, they w= ill simply allow the Administration to act und= er pending statutes. They are simply g= oing to transfer to the Administration emer= gency wartime power to act under bills, w= hich are still pending, even though they hav= en't been passed. The implication is that we wi= ll be under a defacto state of martial law soon= . There are 100,000 military being trained = for these internal security checkpoints. When they were showing the li= nes of enlisted and reserve people being t= rained in this camp, with M-16s in their hand= s, I can tell you I don't think any of them = would hesitate to shoot at American citiz= ens. I think they're being indoctrinated. The indoctrination they're going throug=

but

ing told being given job is to t all costs." tween the old what we rnal travel . We are xtbook. Ιn ple, y. You nal travel amped at n they o every would en marks ee is what ng with s. In other y going do

obvious. The enlisted people are be= by the drill sergeant that they are= extraordinary authority that "your = protect the security of the State a=

There is a direct parallel be= Soviet Union and the East Bloc and = are doing. We are establishing interestrictions on the American people= essentially following the Soviet te= the Soviet Communist Bloc, for exam= there were checkpoints in every cit= had to have what's called an "inter= visa." You had to have that visa st= every checkpoint in every city. The= checked you out at every entrance t= city. Then if you checked out, they= affix a visa stamp and charge you t= for it. It was a real racket.

What will be interesting to s= kind of a racket is going to go alo= these internal security check point= words, how much of a "toll" are the= to charge? They're going to have to= something to pay for all of this an= of the obvious ways to pay for it woul= d be to charge everyone a one or two dollar "toll." And this is what we should be looking forward to - toll booths around the nation. They're not saying this yet, but ob= viously an effort to pay for this, there's = going to be some sort of a "security tax." Sinc= e this system is incredibly cumbersome (ha= ving to stop every single vehicle and check identification) and we've been taug= ht to be suspicious of driver's licenses bec= ause it's so easy to obtain false driver's licen= ses, the implication is that national securi= tу cards are the only thing that will eventually= be accepted as identification. The fur= ther implication is that in order to accommodate traffic (this will create traffic j= ams miles and miles long), there would be a separ= ate line for those carrying pre-approved int= ernal visas whose allegiance to the government = has already been checked. The sergeant on the news report said that all the people involved (100,0= 00 military people) are being forced to swear n= ewloyalty oaths to the United States.= Не

d one

just

```
mentioned the government's overall =
policy,
                                       which Bush talked about last week, =
that
all
                                       federal civilian employees are goin=
g to
have
                                       to take new oaths of allegiance to =
the
                                       "Republic." And that extends to som=
е
                                       members of the military who will be
involved
                                       in internal security.
                                             Surprisingly enough all these=
border
                                       checks, you would think, would be h=
andled
                                       directly by the military - or under=
the
                                       auspices of the military. They're n=
ot.
They're
                                       under the auspices of "Homeland Sec=
urity."
                                       What it means is that you have 100,=
000
                                       troops (reservists and national gua=
rds
people)
                                       based in the United States, which w=
ill be
                                       seconded to the Office of Homeland
                                       Security. Their ultimate jurisdicti=
on is
being
                                       transferred from the Department of =
Defense
                                       to the Office of Homeland Security.
                                             In other words, the Office of
Homeland
                                       Security is gaining a militarized d=
ivision
of
                                       100,000 troops.
                                             It's finally getting some of =
the
liberals
                                       nervous. But it's coming. Day after=
day,
                                       they're showing polls that seventy =
eighty
                                       percent of the American people are
prepared
                                       to approve whatever security measur=
es are
                                       "necessary" to "fight terrorism."
```

* * *

ng ne g over issile 37%. Не " the exact ctors will ff and hit alizes the weapons See .html) n. That e had y knew bly as other

MILITARY FRAUD DEPT.: Accordi=
to the Friendly Colonel, the Redsto=
Arsenal base commander was chortlin=
the fact that the accuracy of the m=
strikes in Afghanistan thus far was=
was actually chortling on how "high=
accuracy rate has been. The general=
words were that "the defense contra=
get paid as long as the things go o=
the right country."

Also, the Friendly Colonel re=
reason the FBI didn't stop all thos=
shipments from Huntsville Alabama (=
previous story
http://www.almartinraw.com/column22=

What they were doing was pre-positioning materiel in Pakista=

leads one to the conclusion which h=

already made earlier - that somebod=

this war was going to happen, possi=

long as six months ago (May 2001). =

words, they didn't know specificall=

target, but somebody thought it lik=

"terrorist event" would happen that=

And Where Did the "Mushrooms"=

(See previous column

http://www.almartin.raw/column32.ht=

precipitate a response by the US in

Afghanistan.

y the

would

ely that a

They were intended for use by US ar= pre-staging ms" e got an re е eing m and also re-infiltrating an The in a an area re-infiltrated tem ly used be made is st the ich would predisposition land mine group in London. ey're the Cruise and Tomahawk missiles." They are be= ing reordered and Rockwell is building =

ml)

them as

forces. In other words, they were supplies. That's where the "mushroo= (anti-personnel land mines) went. H= explanation how these "mushrooms" a= used by Special Forces when they ar= clearing an area. When an area is b= swept, they drop this weapons syste= behind them - to protect their rear= to prevent anyone else from are which has already been cleared.= specific use of these mushrooms is = sweep operation. When forces sweep = and they don't want the area they leave this passive weapons sys= behind. These weapons are principal= in an urban warfare environment. The only correlation that can= that there would be an attack again= United States of sufficient size wh= warrant a response, hence the of these weapons system, like these mushrooms which are under intense international criticism by an anti--The general also said that th= "re-ordering missiles like crazy - =

re about s, е e about issiles money, mely mple nal capacity do is not hit o their eliable edia ing re using that patriotic Security." a not to training nd to e"

\$1.6 million each, and the Tomahawk= which are larger, longer range, mor= advanced with a heavier payload, ar= \$3.5 million each.

fast as they can. Cruise Missiles a=

He estimated that about 300 m=have been used so far. It's not big= but these missile systems are extre= profitable to build. They have a si= guidance system, a simple conventio= explosive, and the micro-processors necessary for the look-forward view is pretty simple. All they have to = the side of a mountain on the way t= target=85

* * *

MEDIA DEPT.: According to a r= inside source, all the mainstream m= outlets have received a confidentia= memorandum from the White House ask= that they change the monikers they'=

"Homeland Security" to "Home Front Security." Apparently they believe = "Home Front Security" sounds more and less sinister than "Home Land

They have also asked the medi= show any more footage of the urban and internal security checkpoints a= minimize the coverage of any "futur= rnal ere will be pters, etc. tranquility the truth, to limit ments. ause government ir is a lot of used for ng the of

troop

The

tional can nd up gether.

r in

briefly

acher

of

movements within the United States.=
implication is that when these inte=
security checkpoints get set up, th=
a lot of movement of troops, helico=

So as not to disturb the domestic of the people by telling the people the government is asking the media =

coverage of any domestic troop move=

All the media will comply bec=
they're all dying to jump on the
line. MSNBC has in fact changed the=
moniker form "Homeland Security" to
"Home Front Security." "Home Front"=
more homey sounding and much more
patriotic. It strikes a chord with =

people especially older people who
remember this being so extensively =

security measures put in place duri= Second World War.

* * *

EDUCATION/ INDOCTRINATION
DEPT.: A warning of note -- Mothers=
America beware. Last week during Na=
Patriotism Day, sixty million Ameri=
schoolchildren were supposed to sta=
and say the Pledge of Allegiance to=

shown incident on TV about a teache=
New Jersey. He was a fifth grade te=
who changed the words of the Pledge=

There was a little known and =

the flag" to "I pledge allegiance to th= Office of Homeland Security." Subsequently it= was noted that in his opinion children = are never too young to be taught obedience to= the State. It should also be noted that= the teacher in question who professed to be a 1= oyal Vietnam veteran with a flat top hai= rdo, a Marine Corps. tattoo on his arm and= Timex watch, and replete with a polyester= tie. Не rather looked like some sort of rej= ect for the corner stool at the local VFW, when= he explained that "he never saw a comm= ie he didn't want to bomb." HISTORY OF FBI ANTI-TERRORISM SUCCESS DEPT In 1995, pursuant to the first rou= nd of "anti-terrorism" legislation a/k/a = HR1701, the FBI was given a special \$300 millio= n grant to track down terrorist assets worldwi= de. After a five-year search and = an expenditure of \$300 million of Amer= ican taxpayers' money, they managed to f= ind one bank account belonging to the Hamas terrorist group. It was in a saving= s bank in New Jersey, and it had \$17000 in it. The Treasury Department's cur=

e to

rent

Allegiance from "I pledge allegianc=

pronouncements that the terrorist a=

they're freezing every day is just = so much nonsense. They're not giving us any details about who owns these accounts or ho= w they know they're connected to terrorist groups. One of the accounts they seized in California? Upon further investigat= ion, it turned out that the account with \$3= 46 in it was in fact the coffee and donut fu= nd for the local Arab American Chamber of Commerce. FREEDOM OF SPEECH DEPT Having gone out to the \$8.99 All Yo= u Can Eat Chinese Buffet with a bunch of cohorts, we found out that unbeknownst to us= , there was an FBI agent sitting in the boo= nearby. He was there not in an official cap= acity, but just having dinner with his wife. A= nyway, were talking about the new Office o= Homeland Security and what the internal checkpoints were going to look like= and what the new parameters of our new Natio= nal Identity cards will be and, of cour= se, referencing George Bush as George "= Never Saw a Document He Didn't Want to Sh= red" Bush. And we talked about the numbe= r of civil rights that the American peop= le will be giving up in this new campaign agai= nst

terrorism.

ssets

f

When we got up to leave, the = FBI agent said to me, "Hey pal, best flap you= r gums while you can because a year from n= ow I'll have the power to arrest you for su= ch seditious talk." He was wearing his FBI badge = on the inside to ensure that he would get = his 15% discount at the restaurant. My pals are all older and the= y're afraid that they'll get their Social Secur= ity checks taken away from them for hanging ou= t with me. Then I told the FBI agent that, = "Hey, we're just speaking the truth." And= he said, "Like I said, seditious talk." So remember - the new governm= ent mantra is "Speaking the truth about government misdeeds and abuses of p= ower equals sedition." AS SEEN ON TV DEPT - A TRIAL RUN OF MARTIAL = LAW The new checkpoints have been estab= lished and they look just like the mockups that wer= e shown on TV. There's a large red and yell= OW placard that says "Homeland Securit= У Internal Checkpoint." You have to s= how your driver's license to go through= and you're told that soon even that will not b= sufficient.

There was a company of National Gua=

```
hey had
their
you
true.
We
ss you
as
ient
main a
le is
? In
y, the
ts and
notion
r
as been
Office
ber
h, he
will
will
ng is
"sacrifices"
e. And
civil
```

rd

setting up an ancillary facility. T=

new gray helmets with the visors on=

couldn't see their eyes. And it is =

went through the checkpoint.

And yes, they really do addre=

"Citizen."

From the United States of America to the National Security States of America

Are we to remain a nation convented to our politicians? Are we to rest nation that, according to Bob Does. "The Land of the Provincial and Home of the Na=EFve=85Thank God"= the rush for political expedience first two things that are always sacrificed are the hard-won right liberties of the people and any e of fiscal accountability by their government.

It's official. Tom Ridge h=

sworn in as the director of the =

of Homeland Security, as of Octo=

8, 2001. In his acceptance speec=

said, "Although some sacrifices =

have to be made, the essential
freedoms of the American people =

be protected." And this is a ver=

sinister message. What he's sayi=

that there obviously will be

in the civil rights of the peopl=

then he's saying the "essential"=

maintained. But who determines what the word "essential" means? Who determine= what "rights" are essential? Cer= tainly the people are not going to dete= rmine that. And Ridge didn't say who i= t was who would be doing the determini= ng. Then Bush spoke for a few more minutes and said that who would = be doing the determining would be t= he "Supreme National Security Counc= il." It will exist above the Homeland Security Directorate, and will b= chaired by George Bush, various cabinet members and "certain oth= ers who have had long-term political allegiances to my father." What they're saying is tha= t since this is a super-agency, which is immune from congressional oversi= ght or judicial review, there has to= be some regulatory body above it. T= hat will make this Council extra-leg= al, extra-constitutional, extra-judi= cial, and extra-legislative. And it's even extra-executive. Bush then is essentially assuming supreme pow= er as Chairman of the Supreme National Security Council. It's becoming clear how extraordinary the authority that= this new agency, the Office of Homela= nd Security, along with its little brother, the Office of Cyberspace Securit= really has. It means that this a= gency's authority effectively guts the Whistleblower Act of 1986 and th=

е

rights of the people will be

ion are ure ore. into tion that agency vely Act. nder w, as ar fy all of would t ts budget to submit ney it of the body. is and total s have ified break

aring

subsequent Whistleblower Protect=
Act of 1991.

Government whistleblowers = no longer afforded the same meas= of protection that they were bef= Whistleblowers could actually go= court and request federal protec= from US Marshals. They can't do = anymore.

Also the creation of this =

with its vast new powers effecti= guts the Freedom of Information = Since this agency is operating u= essentially National Security la= amended 1949-1950, and not regul= Title Code 18 law, it can classi= its operations and documents. It= be immune from any public reques= for information. Virtually all i= is classified. It does not have = any public accounting for the mo= spends - not even to the General Accounting Office. This is part = power it will have as a super extra-legal extra-constitutional= The only submission to GAO that = required will be total receipts =

Furthermore (they are prep=

expenditures -- what all agencie=

to give the GAO even under class=

spending, but they don't have to=

that spending down at all.

the public for this), Bush knows= there will be many Supreme Court challenges when we are past this= "first blush of patriotism." When the American people have taken off t= heir rose-colored glasses and only ha= ve their normal blinders on, there = will be many proceedings in the Supreme Court over the authority being g= iven this agency. That's why Bush is = saying that this ruling council, this S= upreme National Security Council, has d= ecided that its only judicial accountab= ility will be with the National Security Co= urt in Washington DC, a court which the administration controls. What does this do? It not = only suspends habeas corpus, but it d= oes so on a virtually unlimited basis. = Even during the Civil War, when Linco= ln suspended habeas corpus, there w= ere still some rules. For example, y= ou could not hold somebody for more than 90 days without charge. Wit= h this new agency, not only do they act= ех post facto vis-a-vis habeas corp= us, but there aren't any limits being im= posed. They could literally detain peop= le for years - for as long as they want= ed. There is no limitation. When peo= ple talk about the suspension of hab= eas corpus, they talk about when Lin= coln did it during the Civil War, or = when Franklin Roosevelt did it on a 1=

```
t they
ion of
ules.
of
ct an
granted
ty by
ete
and
, a US
ze
ng or
le
0
ency
Since
view,
with
s that,
State,
sed
hreat
the
le."
```

imited

any

basis during the Second World Wa=

Ridge has already said tham have the authority to hold people indefinitely. In wartime suspense habeas corpus, there are still results is not a simple suspension = habeas corpus, but it is in effection elimination of it. The power is = to the Office of Homeland Securied default because it is immune froe judicial review.

Likewise, there is a compl=
suspension of Fourth Amendment
privilege of unwarranted search =
seizure. For the first time ever=
agency is given the power to sei=
assets without judicial proceedi=
review. In other words, the peop=
whose assets are seized have no
recourse. They are being given n=
recourses under the law. This ag=
doesn't have to claim anything. =
they are immune from judicial re=
they don't even have to come up =
a reason. All they have to say i=
"pursuant to the security of the=

by those who would represent a t=
to the security of the State or =
domestic tranquility of the peop=

we believe these assets may be u=

Technically the assets of =

attempt to disseminate the truth= to the people could be seized --- since= under the National Security Act, the t= ruth about government operations can = be withheld from the people if the dissemination of said truths is = deemed to be injurious to the security = of the State or the domestic tranquilit= y of the people. In other words, if you don= 't tell the truth to the people, their tranquility will be assured. Detainees or targets of th= e new State Security bureau (Office of Homeland Security) will no longe= have the right of Fifth Amendmen= protection against self-incrimin= ation. In other words, they can b= compelled to talk by "any means necessary, " i.e., torture, interrogation, etc. Section 409C of the Nationa= Security Act, pursuant to the po= litical and state security acts thereunt= Ο, states that a person whom the government believes is involved = in an act contrary to the security of = the State can be compelled by whatev= er measures necessary to reveal information. Furthermore this State Sec= urity agency will be given the old FBI power under the 1942 Seditious Publication Act. This power, for=

d

r

t

е

mally

person or news agency which woul=

given to the FBI in the past, wa= s done away with in 1972, when J. Edgar Hoover died -- because he so abu= sed this power. The power of this Ac= t will be given to this new State Secur= ity. It will give this agency the abilit= y to label publications as "seditious" and = to prevent their publication and transmission thereunto by both p= rint and electronic means. Previously there was the U= nited States Title Code Statutes 792/7= 93, otherwise known as the "Sedition= Acts of 1798," which came right after= the Logan Amendments of 1794. Since the times of George Washington, "sedition acts" have not been us= ed. And now we are talking about the revival of the Seditious Publica= tion Acts of 1942, which I find parti= cularly sinister, because it gives our n= ewsuper State Security agency the power = label publications seditious to = prevent their transmission and to preven= t their printing. That means they can be prevented from being mailed or b= eing disseminated electronically or otherwise, a power which will undoubtedly be used by the new Office of Cyber Space Security. = Ιn fact, even the truth regarding government activities or operati= on can be deemed seditious and its dissemination to the public prev= ented. In the past, when the gove= rnment

went on a tear to deny the peopl= e's rights, even Life Magazine from = 1968 to 1972 was formally declared a "seditious publication" by the F= ΒI because of its photo expose' of = the horrors of Vietnam. They were showing a lot of dead and twiste= American bodies. The FBI conside= red this "anti-patriotic" and "sedit= ious" because it was fomenting unrest = and thus aiding those who didn't wan= t to see US involvement in the war. So far there has been abso= lutely no congressional or judicial opp= osition to this. Public opinion polls st= ate that the American people are willing = to sacrifice whatever is necessary = in the so-called "New War Against Terrorism." Of course, what they= 're not saying is that the Bush Administration very craftily say= s to the people that we need this power t= detain terrorists, to freeze ass= ets of terrorists, and to hold terroris= ts ex post facto of habeas corpus. What the= y're not seeing is that in the actual authorization bills, obviously t= he word "terrorist" is not used. The wor= "suspect" or "detainee" is used.= Of course, it's very doubtful that = all suspects or detainees will be li= mited to those who wear turbans. A "suspe= ct" or a "detainee" can mean anythin=

d

d

This means that there will= be unlimited and virtually unfetter= ed electronic surveillance and eavesdropping. This will include= the unfettered ability to surveil on American people and to intercept communications. The only lip ser= vice paid to this is that finally Geo= rge Bush made the comment that " we will = not diminish the hard-won rights and liberties of the American people= which, of course is precisely wh= at he is setting about doing. If all bills and measures currently proposed pass, the financial cos= t to the American people (an increase in federal spending) will be \$343 b= illion over the next three-year period.= The airline bailout measure. Increas= es in direct foreign grants. Increase = in rescheduling Russian debt again. Enormous increases in domestic building programs. And where is the money com= ing from? There are no "surpluses." = The "surpluses" are gone. All of thi= s money will be 100% deficit financed an= because the Bush Administration = has abandoned its traditional strong= dollar policy, this will build a powerf= ul inflationary whammy into our economy. We will feel the effect= s of this down the road. These two measures - a mas=

11

d

sive

ong with abandoning a strong dollar polic= У, which contains inflation - will = produce a huge inflationary wallop in a = few years. There are many appropriati= on bills now in Congress, and everybody i= tacking on something because thi= s is pork-barrel heaven. Because the public doesn't care, everybody i= Congress and their brother is ta= cking on an extra \$10 million for some= little pet project. Note the foolishness of th= liberal Democrats, who, in an effort to = get brownie points in the "first blu= sh of patriotism," are jumping on the = band wagon of restricting Americans' = civil liberties - a la Senator John Ke= rry's bill for interstate transportation se= curity. Ιf that bill passes, we will, for t= he very first time in this country, have interstate checkpoints for publi= transportation. We didn't even h= ave that during the war. There may be many a "consp= iracy theorist" that has been a lone v= oice in the wilderness who may be vindic= ated. Although it has not been announc= ed

S

n

С

increase in deficit financing al=

yet, a further diminishment of

Americans' rights to keep and be= ar arms is certainly coming. The Bu= sh Administration hasn't gone that = far yet because it would virtually be a = killer for them to say that now. As lon= g as Bush has an 80% approval rating = and as long as 80% of the American people approve these so-called "security" measures, Bush, who h= as a large gun-owning constituency, w= ill be able to get away with it - furth= er restrictions on civilian ownersh= ip of firearms. There's something called t= he "Old 80-80." If you're a president of= the United States and you have an 80= approval rating, and you have in= itiated a policy under a crisis (even if= it is your administration which has maintained the level of fear) th= at has an 80% approval rating, then you= can propose legislation that is dire= ctly contrary to the belief of your constituency and yet it won't hu= rt you politically - or it won't hurt y= ou enough to make any difference wh= en you run for reelection. A historical precedent was= the time when Nixon imposed wage and price controls in 1971. Nixon's constituency, primarily the weal= thy, Big Business, and major corporat= ions, were vehemently opposed to price controls, yet he imposed them an= yway under the "fight to contain the collapse

closed up l and ed. The eak used ate en the nge in е n to Cards? d to у? n t ent aying cigarettes, ian t it -arm"? al

d over

the gold window. Then they came =
with the policy of dramatically
increasing the price of crude oi=
the US dollar just fell out of b=

1971 dollar crisis reached its p=
when the French central bank ref=
to accept US dollars. If you cre=
enough of a crisis situation, ev=
people who will be hurt by a cha=
the law will support it.

Now we need to ask -- do w=
want to travel down the "Canadia=
Road"? Are we so certain we want=

Now we need to ask -- do w= want to travel down the "Canadia= Road"? Are we so certain we want= support National Identification = Are we so certain that, like our Canadian cousins, we are prepare= become a homogenized, pasteurize= wimpified, and neuterized societ=

Do we want to become like Canada, the original home of sado-masochism, where the clario= call of the neutered and impoten= Canadian people to their governm= is -- "Whip me. Beat me. Tax me some more. Because I just love p= five dollars for a package of or \$68 for a \$28 bottle of Canad= Club whiskey. And while you're a= take away my right to own a fire=

If we, as the quintessenti=
American couch potatoes with our rose-colored glasses, eyes glaze=
from hour after hour of mind-num=

the news comes from compressed sound bites and encapsulated print bul= lets, succumb to this, then we will mo= st certainly find ourselves robbed = of our hard won rights and liberties. All of the legislation pro= posed since September 12 -- if it is t= o pass will constitute the largest tran= sfer of the rights and liberties of the American people back to the government in= the history of the Republic. What of all the wars that = we have fought -- the millions of us who= have shed our blood to maintain our r= ights and liberties as American citize= ns? What do we say - that thes= sacrifices were in vain? For that is precisely what= we will be saying -- if we continue to k=eep our heads stuck in the sand and say nothing in this hour of when our= rights and liberties are in the greates= t peril=85 -----All Fall Down - The Politics Of Terror And Mass Persuasion "Nothing would be what it is. Because everything would be what it isn't. And contrary-wise, what it is, it wouldn't be. And what it wouldn't be, i=

sitcoms, whose only awareness of=

WHAT NOW?

would. You see?" -- Alice in Wonderland

- Rightly or wrongly, Alice had it right. Or, as that great Yogi named Berr=
- once said, "When you come to a fork in the road, take it."
- Confuse people long enough (about 25 seconds for the average TV viewer) and they will click channels, tune into less arduous distractions, and reset their brains to "snooz" control.
- It's a time-tested formula. Everyone who runs a scam for personal, political or financial gain relies on their audience's fractured attention n
- to get away with story lines that seem absolutely compelling in the heat = of
- some manufactured moment but collapse into complete nonsense if we run the tape back and view it frame-by-frame.
- Take the events Sept. 11, 2001. Absolutely riveting video, relentlessly repeated. Authoritative news anchors looking dazed and grim, throwing out official statements like lifelines to millions of dazed and desperate viewers drowning in shock and disorientation.
- " It couldn't be real, but it had to be true".
- * * *

or

- So we bought it. Or most of it anyway. We didn't ask why intelligence agencies who couldn't catch a whiff of the most complex "hit" since the invasion of Normandy knew the names of 19 cremated hijackers and their renal-challenged ringleader within 48 hours of attacks that killed 50,000=, no 25,000, no 6,000, no 2,500 people..
- We didn't ask how frightened young men who couldn't fly Cessnas could navigate and steer heavy jets into their targets. Or why none of their names turned up on the passenger lists of the four airplanes they were supposed to have commandeered. (Total number of Middle Easterners among 2= 57
- passengers and crew: zero.)
- We didn't ask what the United and American pilots (three of them military veterans) were doing while men armed with quarter-inch knives demanded death to fellow Americans, why their cockpit conversations were never released, why eight indestructible "black boxes" holding the keys to so many -questions were rendered "inoperable" while hijackers' paper passports escaped explosions and fire unscathed.
- We didn't ask why a plane supposedly driven by its passengers into two separate crash sites in the Pennsylvania countryside came apart in mid-ai=r.
- Or why the president of the United States remained more interested in the story of a pet goat than reports of airliners crashing into Manhattan skyscrapers and the Pentagon.
- We didn't ask why U.S. forces were poised to attack across the Tajikistan border into Afghanistan in an assault announced last June but could not scramble a single fighter to defend the U.S. capitol before three airline= rs
- hit their targets on a sunny morning in September.
- We didn't ask why the CIA met with an ailing Osama bin Laden in an Americ= an hospital as the biggest British battle fleet since the Falklands sailed f=
- waters off Afghanistan, why Washington gave the Taliban \$43 millions in May, or why the FBI and Attorney General of the United States repeatedly

ignored warnings and blocked investigations into the impending attacks.

We didn't ask what the CIA was doing in the upper echelons of Big Banks that profited hugely from "short-selling" United and American Airlines stocks in the final days before someone dialed 9.11.

We didn't ask why the head of the WTC arson investigation told reporters there were "explosive devices" in the building, why so few survivors were burned, or why New York firefighters were dragged away from Ground Zero just when the site was becoming safe and they were getting close to the bottom of things.

* * *

"We did not ask because we were not told what had really happened."

Like good Germans in Hitler's heyday, we looked the other way when more than 1,100 not-quite-white people bearing Middle Eastern names were throw-

into U.S. prisons, interrogated, abused, held without notifying their families or lawyers - without ever being charged with terrorist acts. We were sure it couldn't happen to us.

Anthrax held us enthralled. Instead of asking what a "weaponized" strain = of

a decades old "Made In The USA" bacteria was doing in silent letter bombs=

we clamored for risky antidotes and even more dangerous vaccines without stopping to consider that anthrax is not contagious, easily treated, rarely

fatal - and that bee stings pose a far more serious threat to most Americ ans.

Like frightened Germans after the Reichstag fire, we demanded that authorities "do something". They did. A Constitution generations of Americans had given their lives to defend was suspended. Laws were -quick=ly

passed permitting surveillance, assets seizure, arrest and detention of "suspects" - without formal charges or judicial oversight. Evidence will = be

sealed. Special tribunals will hear these cases. Forcible -quarantine and inoculations are next.

A president who told Americans the day he "took" office - "If this were a dictatorship, it'd be a heck of a lot easier, just so long as I'm the dictator" - appointed himself supreme ruler of a his new Supreme National Security Council. A hundred thousand troops were called up for "internal security". And we said thank God, not realizing that soon perhaps we couled

be busted for that, too.

* * *

Everyone knows the score by now.

FEMA is only for hurricanes, the Florida recount can wait, Timothy McVeig=

blew up a big building with the same sort of fertilizer used to cover up his cohorts, Osama bin Laden is an ungrateful madman just like Saddam and Noriega and all the other thugs we've hugged, Bush's "War on Drugs" is just

as urgent and honest as his "War on Terrorism". And kids as precious as o= ur

own being blown up in Afghanistan should just get out of the way.

We have to get bin Laden. Or maybe we don't. It's no longer clear. For

sure, we have to topple the Taliban. What they're doing to women must be stopped. But now our leaders say maybe it would be okay if they rule the southern half of the country and let us take the rest where the pipelines have to go through.

Pakistan is our ally. They are sending troops to fight on the side of the Taliban. They have nukes. The general who heads their intelligence service e

sent \$100,000 to a fanatic the FBI says led the suicide planes against Manhattan. But it's okay now. The FBI complained and the general has resigned.

* * *

Already the vultures are gathering.

On Oct. 10, 2001 U.S. Ambassador Wendy Chamberlain called on the Pakistan=

oil minister to get moving on the stalled Unocal pipeline from Turkmenist= an across Afghanistan to a Pakistani port. Selling oil and gas to China is

back on the table she says, "in view of recent geopolitical developments.=

In the context of appeasing China, Chamberlain is an interesting name.

In the context of Sept. 11, China's ascension to the WTO before the WTC's dust had settled seemed almost scripted. Like some kind of quid pro quo - you give us oil and a seat on the organization divvying up the world, we = do

something for you.

What could that be? At least 15,000 Chinese Muslim troops have been sent =

the defense of the Taliban.

Some people think President Bush II's second modern "crusade" is a contes=

between Allah and Christ. They are dangerously wrong. This war is being fought to reinstate the real "god" - gold, oil and drugs.

You and I can switch to bicycles or electric cars. But militaries cannot convert to battery-operated battleships or B-52s. The hi-tech allied armed

forces needed to keep a lid on people being ripped off - which includes just about everyone on the planet - is running out of oil. The world's biggest remaining oil reserves are in the Caspian basin. A 20 billion barrel transfusion must begin flowing through 48-inch arteries just as so-on

as they can be laid across Afghanistan - and injected into the industrialized veins of increasingly desperate oil addicts.

Forget global warming, catastrophic climate change, the oppressed women of

Afghanistan, the starving millions shivering with the onset of winter, and ${\sf d}$

millions more moderate Muslims who are beginning to believe that Osama bi

Laden is right. We're talking serious money here: \$3 to \$5 trillion worth of oil and natural gas, and hundreds of billions more in that other addiction supplied by a country called Afghanistan.

An American administration intimately linked to the international drug trade and the banks that launder its dirty money has been beside itself since the Taliban declared poppy-growing against Shariah Islamic law. May be

the mullahs were miffed at the CIA for cranking up Afghanistan's heroin production to finance Osama bin Laden.

Their decree was issued 19 months ago. The fields are fallow; 60% of U.S. heroin imports have been shut off. Junkies are having withdrawals almost = as

bad as the White House, where some \$250 billion a year in illicit drug money waters Wall Street, Big Banks, and various Bushes.

On the scale of national budgets, the only usable amounts of cash are in the drug trade. Everything else is a digital dream. If the drugs stop flowing, the world economy will instantly collapse.

The "shadow" administration hopes Columbia can pick up the slack. But a few

dedicated drug enforcement officials haven't gotten the word. They keep cracking down on drug lords like Lehder linked to people with names like Cheney and Bush.

All the details are in the lawsuits brought by a former Green Beret, a Contra drugs-for-arms dealer and smugglers gone straight.

But the Mainstream Media ignores the news.

* * *

It's imperative that the Taliban get turfed and fresh poppies planted.
Don't get confused. These aren't the poppies for Remembrance Day. Though =
in

a way they are. Americans have been conned into wars for oil and drug profits beyond their knowledge or imagination since the U.S. Navy tracked the Japanese carriers steaming toward Pearl Harbor, the Maddox fought phantom Viet Cong gunboats in the Gulf of Tonkin, and Iraqi soldiers ignored the incubator babies in Kuwait.

The documentation is voluminous. Much it comes from government sources. Does anyone really believe the puppeteers behind the Sept. 11 attackers deo

not have a similar agenda?

You decide. Search the Internet. Check the references in the back of this book. Cultivate independent news sources. Evaluate. Read the evidence presented in All Fall Down: The Politics of Terror and Mass Persuasion. See

if it resonates.

Ask yourself: "Who benefits? Who gains?"

"Well," says D. Icke, "The Illuminati want a world government and army, a world currency and centralized global financial dictatorship and contro1.

They want micro-chipped people and a society based on constant surveillan=

of all kinds at all times. And they want a frightened, docile, subservien-

people who give their power away to the "authorities" who can save them from what they have been manipulated to fear." But he is secret CFR....=

so what would he know?

That pretty well nails it down.

-----=

- "Imagine a state in which you must register your name and address with the
- authorities, just so they can find you in case you break the law. In an a=
- when bills vaunting protections for privacy abound, and when surveys of consumers rank privacy as a top concern, could that happen here? It is already happening. When we rely on the federal government to solve our problems, we invite it to intrude upon our privacy. We are asking Big Brother to come in and make himself at home."
- "How Big Brother Began," Solveig Singleton, Cato Institute
- Changes in technology have left a nation confused about how the modern national ID system is implemented. Visions of passports with stamped pages s need to be replaced with the modern reality of the computer age. Centrall=
- y located file cabinets filled with hand written cards have been replaced b=
- interconnected databases in a huge distributed system.
- It has long since been understood that safeguarding our freedom requires limiting the government's access to personal information. Where a legitimate purpose is served, government agencies have been allowed to accumulate limited information for specific purposes. Over the past decade
- a dramatic shift has taken place. The government has developed the abilit=
- to accumulate the maximum amount of information and provided central accesss
- to an army of low level bureaucrats. All signs indicate that this is just= a beginning.
- During the eight years of the Clinton administration, the federal government spent approximately four billion dollars developing a national database system for keeping track of intimate details of the lives of all Americans. Funding, and in fact the project itself was never held up for close public scrutiny. Most of the people reading this article have never heard of the project. Of those who have, many probably believe it was either shut down for lack of public support, or limited in purpose.
- In order to understand the potential of such a system it is worthwhile to consider its cost. Four billion dollars is a huge amount of money to spen-
- on development of a computer system. It could buy more than sixty million hours (thirty thousand years) of engineering consulting time. It is enouge h
- to pay 130,000 people an average income for one year. It is more than enough to buy a million modern desktop computers; each one powerful enouge h
- to manage a database containing information about every man, woman, and child in the United States, and then some.
- Four billion dollars is a lot of money. It would buy almost ninety B-2 stealth bombers. It is enough to pay for about forty thousand average homes. It is enough to send about one hundred thousand students to college e
- for one year or buy hot lunches for every elementary school child in the United States for five hundred years.
- As awesome as the price tag is, the excuses for its existence have been

```
poor. The premier reason it was built, according to most official reports-
, is to track child support payments and people who are supposed to make them. But state and county governments, already armed with their own computers resisted. Propaganda campaigns exaggerated claims of non-paymen-
t to the level of a national emergency, but were countered with real data from the national census and other research showing that fully employed
```

, unskilled, too sick to work, in jail, unknown, or dead. Another database system does nothing to reduce poverty.

fathers pay well. Fathers of children supported by welfare are often poor=

- The database would be used to catch illegal aliens. This was a short-live=
- excuse. One only needed to point out that illegal aliens would probably be
- the only people not registered.
- As weak as the justification is, the child support excuse still had the necessary characteristics. The government wanted to look into every important detail of a person's life. Laws were passed to require financia=
- institutions to provide detailed information on transactions. Systems wer=
- integrated so that information obtained from all government sources would be available in one search, and so that businesses and other private organizations could contribute and access information. "Deadbeat dad" propaganda was intense. As long as people could believe that fathers do neot
- deserve fundamental human rights, they could accept the logic of unconstitutional privacy infringements.
- States were initially asked to pay half the cost. The problem that states were not interested was overcome by a creative funding strategy. The federal government paid the cost of developing the system and added incentive payments of more than one billion dollars per year to encourage states to use it. With the inclusion of this funding, every politician, bureaucrat, judge, and prosecutor instantly became a "deadbeat dad" hunter.
- The combined state / federal system now employs more than fifty thousand people nationwide.
- Those in Congress who promoted the system promised repeatedly that it wou= ld
- only be used to track child support payments and people who are supposed = to
- pay. But as soon as the system could function, that cover was blown. The database became known as the "National Directory of New Hires." The name reflected the first strategy for registering people. Rather than registering child support debtors, everyone taking a new job would be registered. This strategy eventually shifted to registration of everyone with a job, a social security number, a driver's license, a bank account,=
- telephone; anyone for which there is a source of information. You can be located whatever you do, and the government will know what you do.
- The Bush administration does not appear to be set to improve the record. Amidst a flurry of a
- href=3D"http://www.cato.org/current/terrorism/index.html">anti-terrorism
 legislation, administration officials have issued several denials tha=
 t
- a national ID system is even contemplated. We already have a modern computerized system in place that is far more effective than any identification and tracking system the Nazis or the Soviet Communists eve=

had. Common sense suggests that possession of such an Orwellian tool has not escaped their notice. The primary contractor for the database system was Andersen Consulting. T= company broke from international financial services consulting firm Arthu= Andersen, Andersen Worldwide this year and was renamed Accenture Ltd. Accenture is based in Bermuda, a well-known offshore tax and privacy have= U.S. steps up purchase of Global Hawk Spy Planes WASHINGTON =97 The U.S. Department of Defense has launched five new weapon acquisition programs since the Sept. 11 terror attacks, including a \$5.5 billion program = to speed up purchases of Global Hawk unmanned spy planes. According to a quarterly Pentagon summary of new and current acquisition programs called the "selected acquisit= ion report," the DOD launched plans prior to the end of the Sept. 30 reporting period to buy an unspecified number of the spy planes. The Pentagon announced in November that Global Hawk had been deployed to southern Asia to help provide new reconnaissance and surveillance capabilities over Afghanistan. Global Hawk is a high-altitude unmanned reconnaissance aircraft capable of flying 13,500 nautical miles and initi= ally carrying a 2,000-pound payload. It is designed to loiter o= ver targets for extended periods, providing field commanders with high-resolution, near-real-time imagery of large area= s. The spy plane was initially designed to carry synthetic aperture radar and electro-optical/infrared sensor payload= s. The Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency has awarded a research contract to Lockheed Martin Corp. to develop a foliage-penetrating radar that could be applied = to the aircraft. Global Hawk is being built by Northrop Grumman Corp.'s Ryan Aeronautical Center (San Diego). Other new acquisition programs listed in the Pentagon report include a radar upgrade for Navy F/A-18 E/F fighter planes. Called the "active electronically scanned array," the DOD estimated the initial cost of the upgrade program to be nearly \$2.4 billion. A communications program launched during the period is intended to meet the military's growing need for bandwidth as it attempts to transmit sensor and targeting data in ne= ar real-time. Hence, the military has launched a wideband

communications satellite system called "Wideband Gapfiller=

at an initial cost of \$894 million.

Together, DOD estimates that new acquisition programs will initially cost \$15 billion.

```
----4174070D5146E4BB7B926989
Content-Type: text/html; charset=iso-8859-1
Content-Transfer-Encoding: quoted-printable
X-MIME-Autoconverted: from 8bit to quoted-printable by mx1.its.state.ms.us id fBH580b
04898
<!doctype html public "-//w3c//dtd html 4.0 transitional//en">
    Yes, that is correct, it's called HR3162. If you don't
have
<br>a copy of it, I suggest you get one. Now. It just removed the
<br>Constitution and the Bill Of Rights from our existence. Do
<br>NOT believe the lie that this document, and others like it,
<br>will be "Grand fathered" or simply done away with after four
<br/>br>years. This will not happen. Do NOT take solace in the fact
<br>that this Legislation is "only" aimed at those weird, brown-
<br>skinned Arab types....you know, the ones with towels on their
<br>heads.... Think again - you and I are next. This is precisely the
<br>very same tract taken by every petty Dictator, Tyrant or wann-be
<br>starting with Rome, or before, running through Hitler, Stalin,
<br>Mussolini all those bozo's in Africa, and on, and on. That is
<br>exactly what has occurred in America - as you waved your flags
<br>and sang your songs. If you should take the time to research
<br>history, you will soon find this to be true....and hopefully allow
<br>you draw those parallels necessary to today's times. If nothing
<br>else, read the following article concerning a young college student
<br/>br>who had an anti-Bush poster in her room. Still think this is
<br>America? Wake up people, it is time to shed blood.
<br>&nbsp;
"Our job is to give people not what they want,
<br>but what we decide they ought to have."
<br>-- Richard Salent, Former President CBS News.
"News is what someone wants to suppress.
<br>Everything else is advertising".
<br>former NBC news president Rubin Frank
"Nothing would be what it is. Because everything would be what it isn'=
<br>And contrary-wise, what it is, it wouldn't be. And what it wouldn't
<br/>br>would. You see?" -- Alice in Wonderland - America and the World Today
Do not fear the enemy, for your enemy can only take your life. It is
far
<br/>br>better that you fear the media, for they will steal your HONOR. That
<br>awful power, the public opinion of a nation, is created in America
by a
<br>horde of ignorant, self-complacent simpletons who failed at ditching
and
```

```
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;    
-Mark Twain.
"There's no way to rule innocent men. and power any governm=
ent
has
<br>is the power to crack down on criminals.&nbsp; Well, when there aren'=
enough
<br>criminals, one makes them.&nbsp; One declares so many things to be
a crime
<br>that it becomes impossible for men to live without breaking laws."
And this,
<br>my friends, is PRECISELY what has occurred in America.
<br>&nbsp;
        "The American people have stood idly by and
watched their freedoms and rights
<br>taken away without hardly a whimper. I simply do not understand how
they could have
<br/>dr>allowed this. Using the (phony) excuse of "Terrorism", they have allo=
wed
the present
<br>Government to turn America into a Police State, all the while waving
their flags
<br>and singing the National Anthem! I'm incredulous.....are Americans
actually that blind,
<br>that deaf that foolish that they could allow such hideous, evil acts
to occur in front of
<br>their very eyes, and do nothing to stop them? Have they forgotten eve=
rything
the founding
<br>fathers taught us, the lessons paid in blood for our freedoms by mill=
ions
of men, dead
<br>and alive? Apparently so.....the people need look no further tha=
the White House,
<br>and No. 10 Downing St. to find their "Terrorists". And, more accurate=
ly,
the agents
<br>employed by various Federal Law Enforcement (that's a joke!!) agencie=
s.
If I may
<br>be so bold - there is no war on terrorism, but rather a war on the
citizens of America,
<br>Britain, Canada and every other Nation. This type of operation is ref=
erred
to as a
<br>"PsyOps", or psychological operations. The ultimate goal is to fright=
en
people so
<br>badly that they will willingly give up their rights and freedoms -
for a little "peace".
<br>I refer you to Ben Franklin's thoughts on that subject - "They that
can give up essential
<br>liberty to obtain a little temporary safety deserve neither liberty
nor safety."  And
<br>might I add, will not have either.&nbsp; Knowing that America could
never be disarmed, the
<br>ruling Regime has decided on a more subtle scheme, staged and orchest=
rated
<br>"Terrorist" acts. Evil, but brilliant, I must admit. the long and sho=
rt
of it people, is
```


shoemaking and fetched up in journalism on their way to the poorhouse.

```
to be a
<br>free American....and you stand by and watch. I think that's enough..=
must....
<br>what? One last statement to the people of America.....? I've alre=
ady
said about
<br/>br>all that I could possibly say to the people of America - there is no
war on terrorism,
<br>people, but on your Freedom's. the Bush's are nothing more than propo=
nent's
<br/>br>what is loosely referred to as the New World Order. Old man Bush is
the biggest drug
<br>dealer in the world, he and the CIA, that is. I know, I used to work
for him....they
<br>are all Satanist's, dedicated to the principles set fourth by Weisnha=
upt
and Rothchild
<br>in 1756, of complete world domination and control - Satan's ultimate
goal. They do not
<br>believe in what most people think - they don't believe in what&nbsp;
so-called Republicans
<br>believe in, there is no difference (between a Democrat and Republican=
anyway.
<br>They don't believe in God, or Family or right or wrong or any of that
stuff, but only in their
<br>agenda, an agenda of total world control, of evil of murdering litera=
lly
millions of people and
<br>enslaving what remains for the sole purpose of their bloody vision,
<br>vision of a "New World Order". Derisive laugh..... there is nothi=
ng
new about this "vision",
<br>it's the same old nonsense - the very few rich governing the very man=
poor....that's you
<br>and I, by the way. You'll do what you are told or be incarcerated in
a FEMA concentration
<br>camp or you'll be executed. Remember Nazi Germany, Stalin's Russia...=
And that's enough...(pushing back in his chair), I can't say anymore.&nbs=
p;
Wake up America, open your
<br>eyes, your ears. You are about to be enslaved, and you are cheering
them all the way."
<br > "Mike" turns around briefly as he exits the door, "by the way, word
is the Government is
<br>planning on launching more of their staged terrorist attacks around
Christmas. Don't
<br>know if it's true, but it never hurts to be prepared." Silence.....=
..the
door swings shut.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;                   &nbsp=
;                       =
«nbsp;                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      
nbsp;           &n-
bsp;              
"Mike", Federal Agent
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
```

sp;

that Bush and Bush and their cronies have stolen your right, your abi=

lity

```
p;                     &nbsp
;                        
                      &=
nbsp;         
Inside The Beltway
<br>&nbsp;
<br>&nbsp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
         
=93I Don=92t Buy It=94
<br>&nbsp;
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
=93 I was one of the first tenants in the World Trade Center
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
(WTC) back in 1979. anbsp; Back then---over 20 years ago---it was
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
known to all the tenants of the WTC that the WTC was a =93no
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
fly=94 zone.  If you came within 12 miles of the WTC, flying
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
outside of a pattern where you were supposed to be, you were
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
warned to back off.  If you came within five miles, they would
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
threaten to shoot you down.  If you came within three miles, they
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp;
could shoot you down.   If I remember correctly, on the roof of
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
tower No. 2 they had surface to air missiles for that purpose,
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
plus also the Spatz helicopters (for that purpose). This policy has
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
not changed in the past (20) years".
                    "I
had a friend who was flying a small plane who got warned away
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;
and they almost blew him out of the sky a few years ago because he
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
was showing somebody a close view of the towers".
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
=93I can see the first tower getting hit by surprise, but 15 minutes late=
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
the second tower also gets hit?  I don=92t buy it. I don't buy any o=
f
it.
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;  
The only way this could happen is it had to be sanctioned from
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;  
someone high-up in Government or in Law Enforcement.=94
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                    
"Walt", From an Interview on Radio Free America
<br>&nbsp;
<br>&nbsp;
      "Today, we need a nation of Minutemen, who are not
only prepared to take arms,
```

```
Freedom as the basic purpose of their
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp; &nbsp; daily lives, and who are willing to consciou=
sly
work and sacrifice for that Freedom".
>----
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;        
How They Created The Police State
<br>&nbsp;
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;        
You Just Lost All Your Rights And Freedom
<br>%nbsp;
>Bullied and herded by the leaders of both parties, our witless Solons
in
<br>Washington passed the "USA PATRIOT Act" by a huge margin. Since the
bill
<br>wasn't even printed before the vote, they couldn't possibly have read
this
<br>372-page document. But even if they had read it, it's doubtful they
would
<br>have balked at passing the most Draconian wartime measure since the
infamous
<br/>br>Alien and Sedition Acts. In the wake of 9/11, none but a few brave
souls
<br>wanted to be seen as "soft on terrorism," and, in any case, the polit=
icians'
<br>instinctive impulse to gather more power unto themselves was automati=
C,
in
<br>this instance, as in any other. The big problem, however, is that a
number of
<br>surprises are beginning to surface, as our congressional "patriots"
realize
<br>that blindly playing follow-the-leader can often lead one over a clif=
SHOCKING THE BOURGEOISIE
Much attention has been paid to the "civil libertarian" aspects of thi=
S
<br>hideous bill: it would permit indefinite detention of non-citizens;
and give
<br>the authorities carte blanche to read email, open snail-mail, and eav=
esdrop
<br>on phone conversations - all without a warrant, and without having
to answer
<br/>br>to anyone. The Orwellian possibilities of a national chip-implanted
ID card,
<br>and a national database to match, are pretty obvious, and these, too,
are
<br>promised in the bill. But one key yet so far overlooked aspect of the
<br>"Patriot" Act is the draconian controls it imposes on American busine=
ss,
both
<br>large transnational mega-corporations and local mom-and-pop stores.
Mr. and
<br>Mrs. Bourgeoisie tend to be GOP types, but what will these stolid Rep=
ublican
<br>burghers say when they realize that they, too, are being "pressed int=
<br>service on the home front in the war on terrorism," as the Boston Glo=
be
put
<br>it?
DEPARTMENT OF SUSPICIOUS TRANSACTIONS
```


 but citizens who regard the preservation of

-
conscripted into an army of informants whose job it is to spy on thei=
 r
-
customers. Under the terms of this legislation, all businesses must
 report
-

"suspicious transactions" to the Treasury Department. What makes a
transaction "suspicious"? You can bet there will be a 500-page manual to</br>
-
br>answer all your questions, and if you want to stay in business you had better
-
commit it to memory or find yourself accused of aiding and abetting

terrorism.
- TYRANNY BY INCREMENTS
- According to the text of the Act, "any person engaged in trade or busi= ness"
-
must report all transactions over \$10,000 to Washington bureaucrats:
 failure
-
br>to do so could result in punishment far worse than a mere fine. Here is a
-
perfect example of how the principle of incrementalism works in favor
 of the
-
expansion of state power.
- Sefore the passage of the Bank Secrecy Act of 1970, this requirement
br>previously applied only to pawnbrokers and car dealers, as a way to track
-
down stolen goods. The Banking Secrecy Act, passed in the name of fig=
 hting
-
the "war on drugs," extended the reporting system to banking institut=
 ions
 of
-
one sort or another. The USA PATRIOT Act universalizes this surveilla=
 nce,
-
and, in the process, gives government officials a key weapon that may
 be
-
the
-
government's perpetual battle to expropriate wealth and centralize
 power.
- THE ROAD TO CORRUPTION
- If I buy three \$4,000 shipments of, say, tea imported from Japan, the fight
-
against terrorism is not going to be helped one whit if I report it
 to the
-
Economic Surveillance Unit of the Office of Homeland Security. Who
 may be

br>helped, however, is my competitor in the tea trade who, perhaps, has
- a
"friend" in the bureaucracy with access to this information. To know
- what the

>competition is buying, and how much they're paying what business
 rival
-
wouldn't pay through the nose to obtain this vital information? If
 you think
-
corruption is already endemic, wait until you see what life in wartim=
 e
 is
-
like.
 'OPEN THE BOOKS!'
- Aside from the corruption angle, this little-known aspect of the "Patr=iot"
-
Act practically fulfills one of the key demands in the old Marxist
 program:
-
back in the old days, the Commies would always demand of "big busines=
 s"
- that

```
<br>they "open the books" - that is, reveal the details of their business
<br>operations. The idea was that once the profit margins of the capitali=
sts
were
<br>exposed to public view, such a display of wealth and greed would seem
SO
<br>obviously obscene and exploitative that it would inevitably lead to
<br>socialist revolution. What the Commies never managed to pull off, Geo=
rge
W.
<br>Bush and his fellow Republicans have accomplished in a single day's
session
<br>of Congress and the stroke of a presidential pen. The books of Americ=
an
<br>business have been pried open, not by the proletariat, but by the lea=
ders
of
<br>the world's leading capitalist country.
SNEAK ATTACK
Headlines proclaim the glorious "liberation" of Afghanistan, as the
progress
<br>of our noble allies from one victory to another is breathlessly analy=
zed
and
<br>celebrated. Has Kunduz fallen? Will the Northern Alliance keep Kabul?
And
<br>what of Herat? The fate of cities half a world away is trumpeted from
the
<br>rooftops, but news of another sort of sneak attack, this time against
our
<br>free enterprise system, is barely heard above a whisper. "This is a
big deal,
<br>and a big change, for the vast majority of American businesses," says
Joe
<br>Rubin, chief lobbyist for the US Chamber of Commerce. "But I don't
think
<br>anybody realizes it's happened."
>JOE EVERYMAN, MARTYR TO WAR
Oh god, I can't wait until they find out! Let us anticipate the follow=
ing
<br>scenario with unalloyed and unapologetic glee: pro-war blowhard Joe
Everyman,
<br>who runs a small electronics business out of his home, is suddenly
confronted
<br>with reams of paperwork before he can purchase or sell anything of
<br>consequence. As he encounters costly delays, and watches his small
savings
<br>melt away against the backdrop of a general economic downturn, perhap=
S
he'll
<br>stop railing against "ragheads" long enough to realize he's been had.
Or, then again, if he's a real dumbo, maybe he'll just scream all the
louder
<br>that we have to start bombing Iraq, and perhaps Syria, funneling his
inchoate
<br>anger at an acceptably "patriotic" target. This, at any rate, is what
the War
<br>Party is hoping for, as they gear up for "phase two" of Operation End=
uring
<br>Freedom - not to mention phases three through three-hundred-and-ten.
OH SO CONVENIENT
This war is oh so convenient for so many people that it is no wonder
they're
<br>telling us it could last a whole generation. If we ask the key questi=
on
```

```
<br>"Who benefits?" - the results are like doing a Google-search on the
phrase
<br>"grassy knoll" - the results are too numerous to even list, let alone
<br>describe. One overlooked political benefit to the current administrat=
ion
is
<br/>br>that the war is an excellent diversion from the bad economic news on
the home
<br>front. An economic downturn that can always be blamed on Osama Bin
Laden
<br>would have come, anyway: the "almost official" declaration that we
are in a
<br>recession hardly comes as news to the markets, which have been in a
radical
<br>downswing that shows no signs of abating anytime soon. And here we
come to
<br>the economic uses of this war, as the real meaning of what our rulers
have in
<br>store for us becomes all too apparent.
THE WWII ANALOGY & amp; ITS USES
The War Party is fond of referring to what is essentially a police act=
<br>against a ragtag band of fanatics as the moral and military equivalen=
t
of
<br>World War II: the propaganda purposes of this sort of hyperbole are
manifold.
<br>Not only does it demonize the other side as the modern-day equivalent
<br>Hitler and the Nazis - "Islamic fascism," you'll recall, is the sourc=
е
of the
<br>New Popular Front's ire - but it also gives a sense of scale to the
struggle.
Clearly, in their minds, this is a gigantic battle that must not be
confined
<br>to the wilds of Afghanistan, or Somalia, or wherever they decide to
go next.
<br>It must permeate every aspect of American life: we must be perpetuall=
"on
<br/>dert," and not only against young Middle Eastern-looking men and the=
ir
<br/>br>ubiquitous box-cutters. We must also be on quard against "suspicious
<br>transactions" - and those who fail to report them. Oh, what a field
day
<br>politically-connected business interests are going to have against
their less
<br>influential competitors! In addition to the toll-free "Report-a-Raghe=
ad"
<br>hotlines opened up by the FBI and Homeland Security, we'll have an
economic
<br>saboteur hotline, where stool pigeons can rat on their rivals and the
whole
<br>system of bribery and outright thievery that characterized the Clinto=
n
era
<br>can metastasize into a permanent condition.
SOCIALISM WITH A 'CAPITALIST' FACE
The economic regulations enshrined in the "Patriot" Act have more to
do with
<br>the government's war on American business than with any "war on terro=
rism."
<br>The war spirit, transferred to the economy, gives us - socialism, or
<br>something damn near it. Who can doubt that this information - encoded=
```

```
of
<br>course, in a national database - will be put to other uses, such as
"economic
<br>planning"? That the Sovietization of the American economy was accompl=
ished,
<br>not by a Leninist vanguard party, but by two ostensibly capitalist
parties,
<br>the Republicans and the Democrats, is an irony that few will note -
until it
<br>is too late.
A SOVIET AMERICA
Oh, and don't let them tell you that these are only "emergency" measur=
es,
and
<br>will be repealed once the war is over. To begin with, if we take the
<br/>br>overblown rhetoric of the War Party at face value, we may not live
to see the
<br>end of this war. Secondly, since when has any government ever surrend=
ered
<br>power voluntarily?: a government prerogative, once granted during war=
time,
<br>tends to stay encoded in law. Look at New York City's rent control
laws,
<br>enacted as an emergency wartime measure, still in force after all the=
<br/>br>years. No, the longer the "Patriot" Act is allowed to subvert the
<br>Constitution, and trample on our liberty, the more likely it is to
become a
<br/>br>permanent feature of American life. Congress must be forced - forced
by a
<br>popular outcry - to take a second look. This onerous legislation, whi=
ch
lays
<br>the foundations for a Soviet socialist America, must be repealed.
'DON'T TREAD ON ME!'
As the first phase of a campaign to get rid of this Orwellian monstros=
ity,
<br/>br>and warn our rulers that we won't put up with it, it is high time to
turn the
<br/>br>propaganda of the War Party on its head: that is, to use their own
tactics
<br>against them. Our ruling elites are overjoyed, of course, that patrio=
tism
is
<br>"in," and do their best to ensure that any expression of dissent is
angrily
<br>dismissed as disloyalty or worse. The popularity of displaying the
American
<br>flag is being touted as proof of the blind loyalty of the masses to
anything
<br>the government says or does, when, of course, it is nothing of the
kind.
The red-white-and-blue hangs outside my door, and I am certainly not
giving
<br/>br>the US government a blank check to go on a rampage, either at home
or abroad.
<br>People are literally waving the flag out of sheer defiance, and legit=
imate
<br/>obr>anger at the sheer unspeakable horror of the 9/11 attack, not out of
<br>knee-jerk support for any particular government policies. One way to
visibly
<br>register dissent from the all-out assault on our civil liberties is
to bring
<br>out another, older flag, the one that preceded Old Glory. A banner
showing a
```

```
olution,
<br>because it was emblazoned with a message to King George and any poten=
tial
<br>oppressor or attacker: "Don't Tread on Me"!
<br/>br>----
November 21, 2001
A Durham student activist gets a visit from the Secret Service
B Y    J. E L L I S T O N
<i><font color=3D"#FF0000"><font size=3D+1>Threat or dissent? A.J. Bro=
and her anti-Bush poster and the New</font></font></i>
<br><i><font color=3D"#FF0000"><font size=3D+1>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&n=
bsp;            &nb
sp;          
American Police State</font></i>
A.J. Brown, a 19-year-old freshman at Durham Tech, was thanking God
it was
<br>Friday. It was 5 p.m., the school week was over, and in an hour she'd
<br>meeting her boyfriend to unwind.
Then: Knock, knock ... unexpected guests at Brown's Duke Manor apartme=
nt.
<br>Opening the door, she found a casually dressed man, and a man and wom=
an
<br>>what appeared to be business attire. Her first thought, she says, was=
"Are
<br>these people going to sell me something?"
But then the man in the suit introduced himself and the woman as agent=
<br/>br>from the Raleigh office of the U.S. Secret Service. The other man was
an
<br>investigator from the Durham Police Department. "Ma'am, we've gotten
<br>report that you have anti-American material," the male agent said,
according
<br>to Brown. Could they come in to have a look around?
"Do you have a warrant?" Brown asked. They did not. "Then you're not
coming
<br/>hr>in my apartment," she said. And indeed, they stayed outside her doorw=
ay.
<br>>But they stayed a while--40 minutes, Brown estimates--and gave her
a taste
<br>of how dissenters can come under scrutiny in wartime.
And all because of a poster on her wall.
Though she's still a teenager, Brown is already more informed about
<br>political repression than most Americans. She's been politically awar=
е
and
<br>involved since grade school. "In second grade, I saw the Gulf War on
<br>television, and seeing those bombs drop, it did something to me," she
says.
<br>"I knew from some news reports that there were innocent people dying.=
In middle school, Brown became interested in environmentalism and civi=
<br>liberties. She made the shift to full-fledged activist at Jordan High
<br>School when she became involved with Youth Voice Radio, a media colle=
ctive
<br>with a leftist bent. Most recently, she's been involved with the move=
ment
<br>against the war in Afghanistan.
Brown and fellow activists often discuss government encroachments on
```


coiled snake - the Gadsden flag - was popular during the American Rev=

```
<br>speech and political organizing, she says, as do some of her favorite
<br/>hip-hop artists. She loves her music--and that may have been what spa=
rked
<br>the turn of events that brought the Secret Service to her door.
Sprown suspects it began with the noise complaints. On Oct. 22, a Monda=
<br>evening, she stayed up late playing some new CDs for her boyfriend.
By her
<br>own admission, she was playing them too loud. Around midnight, a Durh=
<br>police officer came by to tell her to turn it down, and she obliged.
Two nights later, someone from Duke Manor called in another noise
<br>complaint, and again a police officer came to Brown's door. This time=
she
<br>says, her music wasn't playing at an offensive volume. The police off=
icer
<br>speculated that the call may have been about someone else's stereo.
During
<br/>br>this visit, and unlike the first, the officer had a full view of the
wall
<br>that faces Brown's front doorway, a detail that would become relevant
two
<br>days later: On that wall hung The Poster.
Brown got it at an "anti-inauguration" protest in Washington, D.C.
<br>Distributed to hundreds of activists, it depicts George W. Bush holdi=
ng
а
<br>length of rope against a backdrop of lynching victims, and reads: "We
hang
<br/>dbr>on your every word. George Bush: Wanted, 152 Dead"--a reference to
the
<br>number of people executed by the state of Texas while Bush was govern=
or.
<br>Brown believes that the message caused the Durham policeman who paid
the
<br>second visit to her apartment to recommend a third.
On Friday, Oct. 26, two Secret Service agents, along with Durham polic=
<br>investigator Rex Godley, came to Brown's apartment. Special Agent Pau=
<br>Lalley, who did most of the talking, spoke first. "Ma'am, we've gotte=
n
<br>report that you have anti-American material, or something like that,
<br>your apartment," he said, according to Brown. Then the female agent
asked
<br>if they could come inside.
When Brown pressed them for a warrant and refused to allow them in,
she
<br>says, "They started to talk to me about how, 'We're not here to take
you
<br/>br>away or put you in jail.' They were like, 'We need to follow up on
<br>report we get.' I said, 'That's understandable, but how would you eve=
n
know
<br>what's in my apartment?'
"They just said they had gotten information from some place," she says.
She
<br>speculates that it was from the police officer who visited for the
second
<br>noise complaint.
Godley, the Durham police investigator, won't say where the authoritie=
```

free

```
<br>their tip about Brown's poster. "The only thing I can tell you is tha=
t
we
<br>were assisting the Secret Service on one of their cases," he says.
Lalley referred questions about the visit to Special Agent Craig Ulmer=
who
<br>heads the Secret Service office in Raleigh.
"We went in the first place because we received a tip about a threat
<br>against the president," Ulmer says. He refuses to identify the source
of
<br>the tip, except to say that it was a "concerned citizen" and not a
law
<br>enforcement officer. It's Secret Service policy to keep such sources
<br>confidential.
"We can't discuss who gives us information like that, because we want
<br>people to bring us information," Ulmer says. "If we burn our bridges,
so to
<br>speak, we're not going to get help from the public."
>Ulmer added that the poster "was in plain view, even from the window,
<br>anyone could have tipped us off."
The agents persisted in their effort to get a peek inside the apartmen=
<br>"They were being friendly, trying to get me to let them in," Brown
says.
<br/>br>After a while, Brown called her mother, an IBM employee who is in the
Army
<br>Reserve. "She said to absolutely not let them in," Brown says. Not
sure
<br/>br>what else to do, Brown passed the phone--with her mother still on the
<br>line--to one of the agents.
The standoff continued, and eventually the agents explained why they
had
<br>come by: "We already know what it is; it's a target of Bush," one of
them
<br>said, according to Brown--apparently a reference to the poster. She
<br/>hr>informed them it was no such thing. They then said, "Well, it's Bush
<br>hanging himself." Nope, she told them.
Finally, Brown relented a bit, agreeing to open the door and show them
her
<br>poster wall. "They looked in, and the lady was like, 'Ohhhh, that's
<br>that bad.'" The male agent added, "We've seen worse."
Still, Brown's brush with the authorities wasn't over. "Since they wer=
<br>just gawking at my wall, I decided to explain it."
The wall features Brown's favorite art and mementos: a high-school pho=
<br>project showing the perils of smoking cigarettes; a Pink Floyd poster
("It
<br/>has that phrase, 'Mother should I trust the government,' so I had to
get
<br>it"); posters for two Japanese cartoon shows; several pictures she
took at
<br>protests and rallies; and a headband with "Democracy" on it. And, of
<br>course, the Bush-as-hangman poster.
Having seen the poster, Brown says, the agents questioned her further,
<br>asking: "Do you have any Afghanistan stuff in your apartment, or anyt=
hing
<br>pertaining to that? Any pro-Taliban stuff?"
"I kept saying no," Brown says, "and I was like, personally, I think
the
<br>Taliban are a bunch of assholes." With that, the investigator and the
```

got

```
<br>&nbsp;
Brown was temporarily rattled by the visit from the Secret Service,
she
<br>says, but the poster's still up, and she's still committed to her act=
ivism.
<br>"I'm definitely going to be vocal," she says. "If things get really
hairy
<br/>hr>and they decide to come after activists, then I'd have to just grit
my
<br>teeth and go through it."
Valuer rejects the notion that Brown was targeted because of her politi=
CS,
<br/>br>and he insists that the Secret Service would have checked this tip
out even
<br>if it had come in before the events of Sept. 11. "We were doing our
job in
<br/>br>this particular case," he says, "and I don't think we could have done
it
<br>any better."
"The Secret Service takes all threats against the president seriously,
and
<br/>br>we go out to check on every one. A citizen thought that there was a
threat,
<br>and we went and talked to Ms. Brown and we found that there was not
<br>threat." The poster, he says, was "misconstrued" by the tipster. "So
it's
<br>not a big issue. The issue is that someone misinterpreted some writin=
g."
But when "some writing" on a poster is investigated by federal authori=
ties,
<br>constitutional issues come into play. Some legal analysts are warning
that
<br>the new national security vigilance, and new laws passed to counter
<br>terrorism, might impinge on free speech in big and small ways.
"A poster of Bush, even if he's in a noose, is protected speech during
<br>wartime or peacetime," notes Alex Charns, a Durham attorney who speci=
alizes
<br>in civil rights. Such speech is all the more protected, he points out=
when
<br>it's displayed within a person's home.
"If a trained police officer doesn't know the difference between polit=
ical
<br>speech and a threat to the president, then we're all in trouble," Cha=
rns
<br>says. "If the Secret Service has nothing better to do than check on
<br>political posters, that's a bad sign."
So, for all of you stupid Republicans, and Democrates for that matter,
who voted for
<br>Bush Jr. thinking he would change things, thinking he would "make thi=
ngs
better",
<br>thinking he was a God fearing, family loviing conservative, well?????=
??
Still think
<br>that? Jsut because someone says he/she is a Republican does NOT autom=
atcially
<br>make them (a God fearing, family loving conservative). Perhaps now&nb=
sp;
you are
<br>finally realizing this fact. You are about to get exactly what you
deserve, slavery.
<br/>
```


agents bid her adieu.

```
       
IN THE LOOP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;          &nbsp
;              
Cheney Says He=92s Involved in
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;        
Decisions, Despite Remote
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;        
Location. (He's in a remote location
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;        
allright, he's in Arizona with the likes
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;        
of such garbage as Bush Sr., Kissenger,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;        
the heads of the 13 Illuminati familes
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;       
planning the future of the world, planning
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;        
your future and mine - or so they
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;              
think. They are not planning my future......)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;              
Nov. 30 =97 Vice President Dick
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;              
Cheney says he's fully involved in
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;        
the wartime decision-making
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;        
process, despite frequently being
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;              
apart from other senior presidential
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;       
advisers =97 a security precaution he
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
```

&nb

```
sp;           &nbsp
p;        
"I'm in constant touch with the White House,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;        
have several video conferences a day with my
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;        
own staff, with NSC [the National Security
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;        
Council], or [National Security Adviser] Condi
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;   
Rice, [Secretary of State] Colin Powell,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;                        
p;   
[Defense Secretary] Don Rumsfeld, and with
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;   
the president," Cheney said.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;        
In an interview with ABCNEWS' Diane Sawyer
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;        
for Primetime Thursday, Cheney added that
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;    
the United States is bearing down on Osama
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;   
bin Laden. And he used precedents from
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;        
American history to help justify a plan to try
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;    
suspected terrorists by military tribunals.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
```

sp;

p;

p;

p;

says will likely continue indefinitely

as the war against terrorism

proceeds.


```
Bearing Down on Bin Laden; Saddam
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;        
Next?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;        
With the volume of U.S. intelligence
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                        
p;   
increasing, and bin Laden's possible hiding
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;        
spaces decreasing, Cheney said he is fairly
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;        
sure bin Laden remains in Afghanistan,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;        
possibly near his known cave hideouts at Tora
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                        
p;    
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;        
"It's an area he's familiar with," Cheney said.
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;        
"He operated there back during the war
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;   
against the Soviets in the '80s. He's got a
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;        
large number of fighters with him probably, a
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;   
fairly secure personal security force."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
The United States has been bombing and
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;   
searching on the ground for suspected bin
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;        
Laden or al Qaeda hideouts.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;                     &nbsp
;        
"He may depart for other territory, but that's
```

;

```
sp;           &nbsp
p;        
not quite as easy as it would have been a few
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                        
p;    
months ago, " Cheney said. "Anybody who
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;        
contemplates providing sanctuary for bin
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;        
Laden at this point has to keep in mind what
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;   
happened to the Taliban when they did that."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
Cheney said U.S. successes may act as a
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;        
deterrent for future would-be terror plotters.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
"A good offense is the best defense," he said.
<nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp;
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
Cheney said the war on terror would likely be a
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;  
long war, but he would not comment on speculation that the United
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;  
States might make Iraq a target after the refusal of its leader, Saddam
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;  
Hussein, to allow renewed inspections of weapons facilities and
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;  
stockpiles.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;  
"I don't think it takes a genius to figure out that this guy =85 continue=
S
to
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;  
be a significant potential problem for the region, for the United States,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
for everybody with interests in the area," Cheney said. "I would not want
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;  
speculate on what the future might hold, but we do think that the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;  
appropriate thing for him to do is to comply with the U.N. Security
```



```
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
Abdel-Rahman Might Face Tribunal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;  
Cheney called "credible" Northern Alliance claims that they have
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;  
captured Ahmed Abdel-Rahman, a top al Qaeda official and son of
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
Omar Abdel-Rahman, a blind cleric convicted in 1995 of conspiracy to
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;  
blow up New York landmarks.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;  
"We don't have final, absolute confirmation on our side yet, but I think
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
it's probably fairly credible," Cheney said. ABCNEWS later confirmed that
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;  
Abdel-Rahman had indeed been captured.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;  
Cheney said if Abdel-Rahman is indeed in custody, the United States
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;  
would be interested in questioning him about al Qaeda activities and
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
intelligence. The vice president also said Abdel-Rahman might be the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;  
type of senior al Qaeda official to be tried by an American military
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;  
tribunal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;  
"The president will have to make a decision on each case," Cheney
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;  
said. "But clearly a high-ranking al Qaeda official captured in
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;  
Afghanistan, who's been involved in the organization, is exactly the type
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;  
of individual that the tribunals were established for."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
Despite outcries from civil libertarians, Cheney called the tribunals a
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;  
"perfectly reasonable and responsible way to go," given the nature of the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;  
terrorist threat. He said military tribunals were used by the United Stat=
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;
```


Council resolutions, and allow those inspectors to come back in."

sp;

```
sp;  
assassins of President Lincoln after the Civil War.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;  
"We also need to be able to protect and preserve sources of
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;  
intelligence, " Cheney said, claiming bin Laden had a history of exploitin=
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;  
intelligence leaks to plot his attacks, and saying tribunals would keep
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;  
such intelligence secret.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;  
"These people are not going to be mistreated," Cheney said. "They are
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;  
going to be treated like the unlawful combatants that they are."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;  
Life in Cheney=92s =91Cave=92
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;  
Cheney described his secure hideout, dubbed "the cave" by some
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;  
pundits, as both a fully wired command center where can work with his
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;  
staff and via video conference with other government officials, and as
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;  
location where he is able to spend the night in comfort.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p; 
He added that he enjoys jokes made at his expense and about "the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;  
cave," and that if his staff doesn't brief him on the jokes each day, his
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;  
daughters do. He said he particularly enjoys regular Cheney
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;  
impersonations on NBC's Saturday Night Live.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;  
"I loved the one where I was in the cave in Kandahar, Afghanistan; I
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
thought that was superb," Cheney said. "I enjoyed the show very much,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;  
and he's got it down. He's doing pretty well. He's not there yet, but he'=
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;  
doing well in terms of his impersonations."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;
```

in the Revolutionary and Mexican wars and World War II, and to try the

%nbsp;

```
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;  
there, or at other locations away from President Bush, even if Osama
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;  
bin Laden gets captured or killed.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;  
"It's entirely possible, assuming we're successful at getting bin Laden,
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
that the al Qaeda network, as an organization, would still be in place,"
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;  
Cheney said. He said al Qaeda is "in some 50 or 60 countries around
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;  
the world. And it may be some considerable period of time here before
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
we can relax and say that there's no longer a threat to the United States.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;  
"The main purpose of [staying away from Bush] is again to make certain
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;  
that we don't allow ourselves into a situation where we both could
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;  
become a target," Cheney added. "That doesn't mean we will always be
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;  
apart, but it does mean that on those occasions when we do get
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;  
together, we don't announce it. So it's more a matter of being
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;  
unpredictable."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
No Safe Harbor for Holidays
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;  
Just as the danger to the executive branch remains, Cheney noted the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;  
American public should remain on alert for potential terror attacks at
any
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;  
time =97 as much as he'd like to be able to assure Americans of a
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;  
carefree holiday season.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
"I'd like to be able to say to everybody that you can relax at 3 o'clock
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;  
next Tuesday," Cheney said. "I can't say that. We continue to do everythi=
```


we can to safequard against another attack, but people do have to

sp;

Cheney said he is likely to continue to spend significant amounts of time

```
sp;  
remain alert, they do have to be sensitive to what's going on around
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;  
them and use caution."
<br/>br>------
<br>&nbsp;
<br>Subject: It Can't Happen Here.....Or CAN IT??????
WorldNetDaily.com
Writing last April in the Washington Post, E.J.  Dionne, Jr.&nbsp=
compared
<br>President Bush's tax cut to a frog dropped in a pot of lukewarm water=
. 
Ιf
<br>the heat is turned up gradually enough, the frog won't have a clue
that in
<br>a few minutes, it's going to wind up on somebody's dinner plate.&nbsp=
By the
<br>time the frog realizes he's the entr&eacute;e, it's too late.
Dionne's thinking about tax cuts applies double to what this administr=
ation
<br>has done to our civil liberties.&nbsp; Only this time, it isn't the
frog in the
<br>pot, but our sacred Constitutional rights.&nbsp; Since Sept.&nbsp;
11, the kinds of
<br>words that used to be coupled in the same sentence with "Third Reich,=
<br>"Gulag" and "Pinochet" have actually creeped into the mouths of mains=
tream
<br>talking heads &shy; torture, secret trials, military tribunals and
anonymous
<br>detentions. Hasn't anyone else noticed this?
Anybody feeling the water temperature rising?  But the Bushies
may have
<br>miscalculated.&nbsp; Maybe they turned up the temperature too high,
too
<br>fast.&nbsp; Some in Congress are beginning to wake up and smell the
coffee, and
<br>what's in the air isn't too fresh.&nbsp; They see a growing police
state being
<br>implemented behind smiling, "Trust-Us" Ashcroft/Ridge press
<br>conferences.&nbsp; While people may fear a downward spiral towards
brown-shirts
<br/>br>and book burnings, the truth is that an American police state may sho=
up
<br>in a Brooks Brothers suit with an impressive law degree.
Think about it.  In only two months, law enforcement agencies hav=
е
been
<br>granted the authority to wiretap &shy; virtually at will &shy; monito=
e-mails,
<br>detain suspects without ever having to file a charge or even identify
the
<br>suspect or, for that matter, even admit they have a suspect.&nbsp;
Lawyer-client
<br>conversations are open to inspection.&nbsp; Suspected terrorists can
be tried,
<br>convicted and executed on the say-so of a panel of colonels without
anyone
<br>even knowing that someone was arrested.&nbsp; And think of the conven=
```



```
<br>messy public appeals unless the president (the colonels' commander
<br>chief) or the secretary of defense (their immediate boss) says so.&nb=
sp;
This
<br>has nothing to do with ideology.&nbsp; This has to do with everybody'=
<br>rights.&nbsp; It bothers both liberal Senator Patrick Leahy, D&shy;Vt=
and
<br>conservative Congressman Bob Barr, R-Ga.
But it only gets worse.   Not only does the Bush administration
refuse to
<br>release information on more than 1,000 people they've already rounded
up,
<br>it is about to take the first step in a campaign everybody swore coul=
d
<br>hever happen again in America &shy; the legal roundup of people based
solely on
<br>ethnicity.&nbsp; Right now, the FBI has ordered that another 5,000
people of
<br>Arab descent be sought for questioning.&nbsp; Never mind that they
are perfectly
<br>legal immigrants.&nbsp; Does anybody out there like good men's clothe=
s? 
Well,
<br/>br>the famous men's designer Joseph Abboud, as good and as loyal an Amer=
ican
<br>citizen as they come, has already been contacted many times by the
FBI.
<br>Today it's the Arabs.&nbsp; What about tomorrow?
What really galls is how the Bush administration has treated the Ameri=
can
<br>people like children.&nbsp; They have not bothered to explain why the
system of
<br>courts, juries and judges can't handle the trials of alleged
<br>terrorists.&nbsp; Laura W.&nbsp; Murphy of the American Civil Liberti=
es
Union notes
<br>that the United States government has no rival in constantly protesti=
ng
the
<br>use of such "courts" when U.S.&nbsp; citizens are tried abroad.&nbsp;
She observes
<br>that such kangaroo courts, coupled with eavesdropping on lawyer-clien=
t
<br>conversations, "demonstrates the government's increasing willingness
to
<br>circumvent the requirements of the Bill of Rights." The hypocrisy onl=
У
adds
<br>to the stench.&nbsp; It will be interesting to see how John Ashcroft
dances
<br>around these pesky questions of constitutional rights in upcoming
<br>congressional hearings.
For the moment, these new regulations won't affect you, unless you are
of
<br>Middle Eastern descent.&nbsp; If you are, expect to be hearing soon
from the
<br>Department of Justice, even if you entered the United States
<br>legally.&nbsp; Thanks to these new rules, we are slowly returning to
the World
<br>War II internment camps for Japanese Americans.
```

As for the more than 1,000 people already detained since Sept.

ience!

No

```
<br>of Congress have petitioned the attorney general for more information
<br>regarding them.&nbsp; Did the Justice Department deliver what the peo=
ple's
<br>representatives asked for?&nbsp; Just ask congressman John Conyers,
<br>D-Mich.&nbsp; "The attorney general," he says, "totally ignored my
letter of
<br>Oct.&nbsp; 31 asking for information regarding the 1,000 plus immigra=
nts
who
<br>have been detained for undisclosed reasons since the September attack=
Water or coffee may not be the right comparison.   Maybe it's smok=
e. 
Maybe
<br>it's the smoke of the Reichstag burning.
Ellen Ratner is the White House correspondent and bureau chief for the
Talk
<br>Radio News service.&nbsp; She is also Washington bureau chief and pol=
<br>editor for Talkers Magazine.&nbsp; In addition, Ratner is a news anal=
yst
at the
<br>Fox News Channel.
<br>-----=
<br>&nbsp;
THE ENEMY IS INSIDE THE GATES
<br>&nbsp;
A dedicated group of experienced civilian and military pilots,
<br>including combat fighter pilots and commercial airline
<br>captains, just finished a marathon 72 hours of non-stop
<br>briefings and debate over the current crisis evolving from
<br>the use of commercial aircraft as cruise missiles against
<br>the World Trade Center and the Pentagon on 11 September.
  The so-called terrorist attack was in fact a superbly executed
<br>&nbsp; military operation against the United States, requiring the
<br>&nbsp; utmost professional military skill in command,
<br>&nbsp; communications and control. It was flawless in timing, in
<br>&nbsp; the choice of selected aircraft to be used as guided
<br>&nbsp; missiles, and in the coordinated delivery of those missiles
<br>&nbsp; to their pre-selected targets.
  As a tactical military exercise against two significant
<br>&nbsp; targets (world financial center and the citadel of world
<br>&nbsp; strategic military planning), the attack, from a
<br>&nbsp; psychological impact on the American public, equaled the
<br>&nbsp; Japanese "surprise" attack on Pearl Harbor 7 Dec
<br > 4 1941.
  The over-riding question  If we are at war, who is the ene=
my?
  The group determined that the enemy is within the gates, that
<br>&nbsp; he has infiltrated into the highest policy-making positions
<br>&nbsp; at the Federal level, and has absolute control, not only of
<br>&nbsp; the purse strings, but of the troop build-up and deployment
<br>&nbsp; of our military forces, including active, reserve and
<br>&nbsp; National Guard units.
  PRELUDE TO PANIC
  The 9-11 activity and horrific destruction of US property and
<br>&nbsp; lives was intentionally meant to trigger a psychological
<br>&nbsp; and patriotic reaction on the part of the US citizens,
<br>&nbsp; which is paving the way for "combined UN
<br>&nbsp; activity" (using the fig leaf of NATO) for striking
<br>&nbsp; key targets in both the Middle East/ South Asia and the
<br>&nbsp; Balkans. The goal continues to be ultimate destruction of
<br>&nbsp; all national sovereignty and establishment of a global
<br>&nbsp; government.
```

11, members

```
<br>&nbsp; manipulators (located in the City of London and New York
<br>&nbsp; City) had placed the US (and much of the Western world) in
<br>&nbsp; a monetary expansion mode, followed by an ever-tightening
<br>&nbsp; vice of a gigantic credit squeeze.
We now have two ongoing
<br>&nbsp; and tightly controlled simultaneous events (emanating from
<br >&nbsp; the two symbolic targets of 911&nbsp; 1) Alan Greenspan, Fed
<br>&nbsp; chairman, promising to flood the market with up to $200
<br>&nbsp; billion in FRNs and to further lower interest rates, thus
<br>&nbsp; bringing about hyperinflation and dollar devaluation.
Much of these multi billions in largesse will be dumped into the
<br>&nbsp; coffers of Wall Street, Defense, bankrupt airlines,
<br>&nbsp; insurance companies and into the willing arms of
<br>&nbsp; debt-ridden third-world countries in the form of debt
<br>&nbsp; repudiation (forgiveness). Call it bribery, in order to get
<br>&nbsp; these often reluctant nations to join our coalition of
<br>&nbsp; "freedom fighters" in "the war against
<br>&nbsp; terrorism".
  2) Paul Wolfowitz, deputy Defense secretary, promised that the
<br>&nbsp; US will launch "sustained military strikes against&nbsp;&nbsp;
those behind
<br>&nbsp; the terrorist attacks on New York and Washington". He said tha=
<br>&nbsp; the "military retaliation would continue until the roots of
terrorism are
<br>&nbsp; destroyed."
  This bit of saber rattling was seconded by select NATO allies
<br>&nbsp; (especially Britain), and by our chief ally in the Middle
<br>&nbsp; East, Ariel Sharon, while Secretary
<br>&nbsp; of Defense Don Rumsfeld, with the blessings of Pres. Bush
<br>&nbsp; 11, is activating thousands of national guard and
<br>&nbsp; reservists, not only to guard the vulnerable airports, but
<br>&nbsp; to do fly-overs of our Nation's capital in F16s from the
<br>&nbsp; North Dakota Air Guard. Other National Guard units are
<br>&nbsp; being jockeyed into potential combat "hot spots"
<br>&nbsp; throughout the Middle East/South Asia and the Balkans.
  WHO IS THE ENEMY?
  Following is a summary of the near-unanimous views of the
<br>&nbsp; assembled military and civilian pilots concerning certain
<br>&nbsp; critical factors relating to the WTC/Pentagon hit of 9-11
<br>&nbsp; Troubling questions arose about the alleged pilot-hijackers
<br>&nbsp; of the four aircraft, who were supposedly trained on Cessna
<br>&nbsp; aircraft over the past year at fields in Florida and
<br>&nbsp; Oklahoma. One General officer remarked, "I seriously
<br>&nbsp; question whether these novices could have located a target
<br>&nbsp; dead-on 200 miles removed from takeoff point...- much less
<br>&nbsp; controlled the flight and mastered the intricacies of 11FR
<br>&nbsp; (instrument flight rules) -- and all accomplished in 45
<br>&nbsp; minutes."
  The extremely skillful maneuvering of the three aircraft at
<br>&nbsp; near mach speeds, each unerringly hitting their targets,
<br>&nbsp; was superb. As one Air Force officer -- a veteran of over
<br>&nbsp; 100 sorties over North Vietnam -- explained, "Those
<br>&nbsp; birds (commercial airliners) either had a crack fighter
<br>&nbsp; pilot in the left seat, or they were being maneuvered by
<br>&nbsp; remote control."
  Part 2
: Another pilot warned that "we had better consider whether
<br>: electro-magnetic pulse or radio frequency weapons were used
<br>: from a command and control platform hovering over the
```

The trigger for the 9-11 activity was the imminent and

 unstoppable world-wide financial collapse, which can only

 be prevented (temporarily) by a major war, perhaps to

 become known as WW 111. To bring it off (one more time),

 martial law will probably be imposed in the United States.
 In each of the major wars of the 20th century, the financial

```
: A hotly debated question: Who would be in command of such an
<br>: Airborne Warning and Control System (AWACS)? Were they
<br > Chinese -- Russians -- Saudis -- Israelis -- NATO ? All of
<br>: these countries possess AWACS-type aircraft. All (except
<br>: the Saudis) have the capability to utilize electro-magnetic
<br > valsing (EMP) to knock out on-board flight controls and
<br>: communications of targeted aircraft, and then, to fly them
<br>: by remote control.
: One of the Air Force officers explained that we had already
<br>: flown a robot plane the size of a Boeing 737 across the
<br>: Pacific to Australia -- unmanned -- from Edwards AF13 in
<br>>: California to a successful landing on an Aussie base in
<br>: South Australia. It flies along a pre-programmed flight
<br>: path, but is "monitored" (controlled remotely) by
<br>: a pilot from an outside station.
: He explained that the London Economist (20 Sep 2001) published
<br>: comments from the former CEO of British Airways, Robert
<br > Ayling, who stated that an aircraft could be commandeered
<br>: from the ground or air and controlled remotely in the event
<br>: of a hijack.
: COMMERCIAL JETS AS GUIDED MISSILES
: An AP story, dateline Brussels - 7 Oct 01 -- "At
<br>: Washington's request, NATO will soon deploy surveillance
<br>: aircraft for anti-terrorist operations in the United States</br>
<br>: in response to the attacks on New York and Washington, NATO
<br>: officials said Sunday, an unprecedented use of foreign
<br>: military forces to defend the U.S. homeland."
: The assembled group of pilots debated why we would ask for
<br>: foreign forces to fly AWACS over our sovereign territory
<br/><br>: when we have a fleet of 33 of them, of which 28 are
<br>: stationed in Oklahoma. The debate also centered on whether
<br>: such NATO surveillance aircraft were already here prior to
<br>: 11 September.
: Could one of them have commandeered the four airliners?
: There seems to be wide discrepancies between what the Federal
<br > government is proclaiming -- and their media moguls
<br>: reporting -- as opposed to the calm and reasoned and
<br > rational views of those men who fly the planes and defend
<br>: the nation against all enemies, foreign and domestic.
: This writer has been a general aviation pilot since 1946. 1
<br>: have flown a variety of single engine prop aircraft since,
<br>: and installed an FAA-approved airstrip here on my farm in
<br>: 1980. Two local pilots periodically joined me for short
<br>>: hops; one, a Madison County lawyer, a graduate of the Air
<br>: Force Academy, who flew for the Air Force before coming
<br>: home to practice law.
: The other, Kent Hill, who lives with his wife, Carol, on a
<br>: farm close to mine, is an American Airlines captain
<br>: assigned to the European route. He was a lifelong friend of
<br><br>: "Chic" Burlingame, They were graduates of the
<br > Naval Academy and flew F-4 Phantoms in Vietnam. Both left
<br>: the Navy 28 years ago and joined American Airlines. Both
<br>: planned to retire in 2002. Chic was the captain of AA
<br>: flight 77, a Boeing 757, which departed Washington Dulles
<br>: for Los Angeles at 8: 10 am on I I September, with 58
<br>: passengers and a crew of 6. Flight 77 crashed into the
<br>: Pentagon at 9:41 am.
: "We were totally trained on the old type of hijack,"
<br>: Capt Hill said, "where you treat the hijacker
<br>: cordially, punch a 4-digit code into your transponder to
<br>: alert ground control you're being hijacked, and then get
```


: Eastern Seaboard... I'm talkin' AWACS."

: flying missiles?

: Another comment: "If there was an AWACS on station over

the targeted area, did it have a Global Hawk capability? I

: mean, could it convert the commercial jets to robotic

```
<br>: alerted ground control that they were being hijacked."
<br>: How come?
: "The fact is, all the transponders were turned off on the
<br>: doomed flights virtually at the same time." Look at
<br > their departure times -- two from Logan (Boston), one from
<br><br>: Newark, another from Dulles (Washington DC) -- all between
<br > 
: "Shortly after climb-out to flight level, their
<br>: transponders are de-activated.. (they are no longer a blip
<br>: on the radar screens). This is something that really needs
<br>: to be looked into. The only reason we turn them off is so
<br>: they don't interfere with ground systems when we
<br>: land."
: (Note: Transponders identify a particular aircraft in flight
<br>: on the radar screens of FAA flight controllers located
<br>: throughout the country. Various codes are punched into the
<br>: transponder, one displaying, "I am being
<br>: hijacked.")
: Although there is much talk among the various flight crews,
<br>>: Hill says they are not privy to any of the investigations
<br>: into the events of I I September. "We're in the dark
<br>: -- very much so ... They're playing it pretty tight to the
<br>: vest."
: He is convinced none of the pilots had control of their
<br > aircraft when they were flown into the World Trade Center
<br>: and the Pentagon. The question then becomes, who was really
<br>: in control?
: "Even if I had a gun at my head, I'd never fly a plane
<br>: into a building. I'd try to put it in anywhere -- a field
<br > or a river --and I'd be scaring the hell out of them (the
<br > hijackers) by flying upside down first, " Hill said.
: In fact, the pilot has the best weapon in his hand when
<br>: threatened with imminent death by a hijacker, namely, the
<br>: airplane.
: Another airline pilot stated. "On hearing a major scuffle
<br>: in the cabin, the pilot should have inverted the aircraft
<br > 
: That none of the four pilots executed such a maneuver points
<br > toward the fact that none of them had control of their
<br>: aircraft, but had been overridden by an outside force,
<br>: which was flying them by remote control.
: As an old and not so bold pilot, I became more convinced that
<br>: the four commercial jets were choreographed by a
<br>: "conductor" from a central source, namely an
<br > airborne warning and control system (AWACS). They have the
<br>: electronic capability to engage several aircraft
<br>: simultaneously, knock out their on-board flight controls by
<br > EMP (electro-magnetic pulsing) and assume command and
<br>: remote control of these targeted aircraft.
: As we consider all the options -- and enemies -- who performed
<br>: this act of war, whether from China, Russia, an
<br > Islamic country, or from NATO, we must also consider that
<br>: the enemy may be within the gates.
: If so, then we are dealing with high treason.
<br>-----=
<br>&nbsp;
            Bush Crime Family Heaven:  
The American Imperial/Nazi Era Begins
<br>&nbsp;
        According to the Beltway sources, the FBI had
prior knowledge of "a major attack on a
<br>commercial target" -- at least two years before the event took place.
```


: him where he wants to go, set the plane safely on the

: ground and let them deal with it on the ground. However,

: this is a totally new situation... Not one of the planes

```
<br>has been reassigned to an office in Virgina, told me about it. Eviden=
tly
the FBI still
<br>won't let him retire. He's one of the old counter-terrorist guys who
worked for the big
<br/>himself, J. Edgar. The FBI claims that they might need them somet=
ime
in the future,
<br >despite the fact that all of them - his friend and about two dozen
other guys -- want to
<br>>retire. So these guys get shuffled around from
<br>office to office on so-called "temporary duty assignments." There rea=
lly
is no "duty,"
<br>however; it's just for the paperwork. The real reason these guys are
not being allowed to
<br>retire is to keep them quiet, to keep control over people like him
who are aware of the
<br>story of the "WTC Incident." In short, to keep on eye on the few good=
honest agents left
<br>in the FBI, the few not under mind-control, the few who are not willi=
ng
to go along with
<br>the "New Agenda" (New World Order, that
<br>is) of complete enslavement of the American people and total subjurga=
tion
of our rights.
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp; I told my source(s) that the FBI knew as lon=
as two years ago that there was a major
<br>attack being planned. He said that the FBI actually recovered documen=
ts
at the first World
<br>>Trade Center bombing in 1993, which indicated that a future attack
of a much larger
<br>magnitude was planned. The FBI just blew it off. Essentially they did=
n't
do anything
<br>because they didn't think that any terrorist group had the ability
to plan and execute
<br>such an attack. And becuase that is what they where ordered to do....=
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp; Apparently CNN and FOX had the same document=
the FBI had but they wouldn't release
<br>them to the public either. These documents, seized from one of bin
Laden's people a few
<br>years ago in New York, and who was quitely, behind the scenes "report=
ing
in" to his CIA
<br>controller/handler, discussed a major operation being planned. The
first phase was the
<br>attack itself. The second phase would be the use of anthrax to disrup=
the US postal
<br>system. The third phase was to be a major cyber-attack against the
US banking system,
<br>disrupting banking and shutting down ATMs. ALL but the third phase
action has been carried
<br>out. There are still two months left in this year. And the people whe=
re
forwarned.
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp; &nbsp; And how did CNN get the documents? (The Comm=
```

An FBI friend, who

unist

```
<br>right?) The assumption is that one of the disgruntled FBI agents just
gave them to CNN.
<br>Perhaps. The White House apparently didn't even have to pressure CNN
to keep quiet about
<br/>th, the CIA and MI6 (yes, that's THE MI6) did the job for them. Consi=
dering
Turner, and
<br/>his cronies who took over the network after he stepped down have dire=
ties into, and
<br>relationships with (the CIA), this is not surprising. The attitude
among the mainstream
<br>media is essentially that they are out of the
<br>business of exposing government corruption for fear of appearing "unp=
atriotic."
Good
<br>excuse as any to be a coward and a traitor......Even the Homeland
Security bill, (the
<br>Bill that established a Government agency to scout out, prosecute and
execute any one who
<br>disagrees with the Agenda, and does so publically, ESPECIALLY over
the Internet) that Bush
<br>signed has been renamed the "Patriot" Homeland Security bill, thus
implying that anyone
<br>who disagrees with the bill is "unpatriotic." The implacation should
be clear - if you are
<br>a Patriot, then you will agree with this
<br>Bill that strips you of practically all your rights of privacy - or
you are not a
<br>"Patriot". For true Patriot's, this puts them in one hell of a bind,
now doesn't it? ANy
<br/>br>true Patriot, true AMerican, decent citizen will NOT agree with this
Bill.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;          &nbsp
;              
AGAIN, The FBI - The Gestapo
<br>&nbsp;
        Evidently the FBI was so far behind the eight
ball in terms of its
<br>counter intelligence knowledge of al Qaeda that they did not believes
that al
<br>Qaeda or any other middle eastern terrorist organization had the capa=
city
<br>to carry out such a complex attack.
        Both the counter intelligence and national
security divisions of the FBI
<br >knew that the CIA had been involved with these people in the past and
that
<br>even more recently they had sold them sophisticated weapons and provi=
ded
<br>them with intelligence.
        In fact that is what led to one of the big
rifts, which forced former FBI
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
director Louis Freeh out of his
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;
```

News Network...you're kidding,

```
position. The CIA wouldn't tell the FBI
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
what they were doing. It's the same old
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
interagency rivalry that had been going
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
on for a long time. Also the FBI's
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
human intelligence capabilities
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
 (domestically and overseas) were so
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
poor that they were led to believe that
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
al Qaeda, Hamas or anybody else
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
would not have the ability to carry out
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
this type of terrorist attack which was
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
planned in the documents they had
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
seized. That's why they dismissed the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
plan as wishful thinking on behalf of
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
the terrorists.
```

```
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
CIA was planting disinformation within
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
the FBI in order to cover itself
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
because, whatever the CIA has been
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
doing to help these terrorist groups,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
they could always claim that it was
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
"FBI incompetence."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
Behind the scenes the CIA has
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
made the FBI look incompetent by
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
supplying the FBI with misleading
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
information about the CIA's own
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                       &nbsp
;        
intentions and the intelligence
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
assessment capability of these terrorist
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
```

&nb

In other words, it seems that the

```
;        
groups. Knowing the FBI didn't have
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                        
p;          &nbsp
;        
the intelligence resources to find out
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
the capacities of these groups on their
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
own, it does tend to make the FBI look
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
incompetent. In other words, later
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
people would ask, why didn't they
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
know?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;          &nbsp
;                        
                 
Then the FBI, instead of trying to
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
inculpate the CIA, resorts to the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
standard tactic by saying that the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
reason they don't have the intelligence
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
resources to make better assessments
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
is because they didn't have enough
```


sp;

```
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
own involvement with these terrorist
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
groups, then makes the FBI look
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
incompetent. The FBI, in order to
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
deflect the notion that they are
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
incompetent, says it's the fault of
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
Congress for not giving them more
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
money.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;          &nbsp
;                       =
                 
It's an endless deflection of
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
responsibility, but the deflection serves
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
everybody's purpose. It covers the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
CIA, and although the FBI has to eat a
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp
```

p; =

&nb

;

The CIA, in order to cover up its

money.

```
p;           &nbsp=
;        
to blame it on Congress for not
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
providing them with enough money.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;          &nbsp
;                        
                 
The Friendly Colonel reports that
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
though he doesn't understand what's
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
happening somebody's doing him an
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;        
awful lot of favors. He is essentially
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
getting back into the trucking business
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
as "Gulf Coast Shipping and Storage"
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
(See Double Dealing: Over the Road
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Explosives=85
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
www.almartinraw.com/column32.html)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
Now he's got a large deal with
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;
```

;

slice of humble pie, at least they're able

```
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
He said that he's simply been given the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
"Hazardous Materials" licenses. He's
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
just the titular head of this operation
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
and he doesn't even know who the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;        
drivers are except that they're all
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
Arabs. He said they're going to ramp
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                      
p;           &nbsp=
;        
up the movement of illicit weapons out
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
of Redstone Arsenal and consequently
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
they need an increase in trucking
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
capability. He also said that it was
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
obvious to him that the only reason
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
they're giving him the money is to keep
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;
```

Penske and Ryder to use their trucks.

his mouth shut because both Ryder

```
p;           &nbsp=
;        
and Penske have entered into some
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
secret arrangement with the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Department of Defense to allow their
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
vehicles to be used for illicit purposes.
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                      
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
He added that between him and the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
trucking and the shipping end of it,
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
there are probably two or three dozen
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
guys like him, in this business.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
The Friendly Colonel knows that
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
although someone is doing all these
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
"favors" for him, he's not getting the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
bigger picture and he may be in fact
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
getting set up to be a "wonderful"
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
```

```
;        
scapegoat. What he's being asked to do
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
is illegal. He's being asked to illegally
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
transport illegally sold weapons
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
systems that were illegally purchased at
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
the Redstone Arsenal by illegal foreign
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
arms agents who aren't even supposed
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
to be here. He has been illegally given
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
transport licenses for these vehicles,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
which are not qualified to transport this
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
material. Every step of what he's doing
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
is felonious.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
Meanwhile his FBI pal is just
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;
```

moping around the office. They're

sp;

```
;        
taxpayer expense -- but he's bored
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
silly. He's in his mid-fifties, which is
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
past standard retirement, and he just
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
wants to retire and go fishing. How bad
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
is it? "If he kicked in the teeth of his
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Regional Supervisor tomorrow," he
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;        
says, "he'd probably get a medal for
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
it." In other words, he can do no
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
wrong. He's still with the FBI but on
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
"special assignment with no specified
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
```


 &nb

 &nb

;

;

;

giving these guys unlimited expense

accounts. He goes over to Pier 66

every day for a big lobster lunch - at

```
work duty." He's being told that they
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
want to keep a small group of guys like
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
him on because of their long-term
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
experience in counter-terrorism. That's
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
not true, he says. The real reason
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
they're keeping him is so they can hold
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
his pension and benefits over his head
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;        
to keep him quiet about what he
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
knows. He says that the FBI is
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
disorganized and demoralized and even
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
frightened that revelations might come
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
out that it had previous knowledge of
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
this incident. Consequently there is an
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;
```

;

```
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
substantially reduced their competency.
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
Just look at CNN, he said. You see
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
John Ashcroft every day. You see
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                        
p;          &nbsp=
;        
Tom Ridge every day. But you don't
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
see Bobby Mueller, the FBI director
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
maybe once every two weeks. (See
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
"DoJ Cover up Artist Bobby Mueller
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp
;        
Named FBI Chief "
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
www.almartinraw.com/column27.html)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
Mueller is being sidelined on
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
purpose because Mueller doesn't have
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
any practical experience in this. This is
```


 &nb

atmosphere of fear that permeates the

senior ranks of the FBI. This has

;

```
;        
a guy who has consistently stuck his
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
foot in his mouth in the past. The
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
general assessment of Bobby Mueller
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
around the Beltway is that he could
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
screw up a free lunch. This is also the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
reason why so many of the powers are
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
being transferred to the new Office of
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Homeland Security.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
In other news, it's become very
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
apparent that Congress, the White
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
House and the government have
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
abandoned any notion of fiscal
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
responsibility or even rational political
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
```


 &nb

```
p;           &nbsp=
;        
judgment. Washington has effectively
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;          &nbsp
;        
become a free-for-all in which one
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
senator gets up and says, "I can spend
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
a hundred billion more than you can."
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
These are politically popular spending
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
programs, which are totally wasteful.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
The Congress is completely out of
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                      
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
touch with reality. The Bush
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Administration and Congress have
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
essentially gone wild. There are no
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
checks anymore. They're authorizing
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
the expenditure of huge sums of
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
money, which none of the agencies
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
```

sp;

sp;

```
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
now. Washington sees an opportunity
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
to act the way it wants to act - without
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
any restraints.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
This is all couched under the guise
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
of fighting terrorism. How does this
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
square with the $16 billion increase in
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
the Department of Agriculture budget,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;        
an increase the Department of
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
Agriculture says it doesn't need,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
doesn't want and has no idea of how
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
its going to spend?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp
;
```


;

;

even want or have any idea of how to

spend. It's a different environment

```
All those organizations, like
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
government watchdog groups, are
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
being discredited by this notion that
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
they're being "unpatriotic." The system
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
of checks and balances has
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
disappeared. There hasn't been a peep
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
out of the ACLU, or Larry Klayman's
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
group Judicial Watch, or Charlie
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Smith's group about this spending.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
Everybody is keeping quiet. They
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
all appear on mainstream media, and
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
when they do, O'Reilly goes after them
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
for being "unpatriotic," saying now is
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;
```

```
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
government misdeeds. And that is the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
new attitude. O'Reilly even said that.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
O'Reilly has given up any pretense
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
of being independent, fair minded, or
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
balanced. He has joined the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
pro-government media crowd because
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
that's where the ratings and the money
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
are. He purposely tries to discredit
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
anyone who doesn't agree with the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
government line. Consequently that's
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
why various government watchdog
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
groups are keeping their mouths shut.
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
```

the time we should overlook

;

They know they will be cast in the light

```
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
of being "unpatriotic."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;                     &nbsp
;                        
                 
Government spending amounts to
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
at least $1.5 trillion in additional
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
spending over five years, and all the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
numbers haven't been added up yet.
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
This includes everything from defense
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
to security to agriculture. We are
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
literally plying government agencies
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
with money that they don't want. They
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
have said they don't want and don't
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
even know how they're going to spend
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                       &nbsp
;        
it. This is money that's going to get
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
spent on tremendous weapons systems
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
```

```
p;           &nbsp=
;        
and help defense contractors. If you
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
look at all the industries that are going
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
to benefit - and individual companies
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
that are going to benefit - you will
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
understand why the Republicans are
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
pushing it. This is Bush Cabal Heaven.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
In other words, there will be a $1.5
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
trillion increase over five years (which
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
is deficit financed) and two thirds or
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
more of that spending will be
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
effectively wasted. The deputy head of
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;        
the GAO has already said so, and we
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
are still in an economy that is $5.5
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
```

sp;

sp;

```
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
future.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
In addition, interest rates have
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
been lowered and the Bush White
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
House is going to pressure Greenspan
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
to keep interest rates artificially low
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
longer than they should be. This will
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
create an inflationary whammy down
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;        
the road. We are in effect building a
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
potential economics time bomb for this
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
Some people are actually calling
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
```


;

;

trillion in debt - with no foreseeable

surpluses being generated in the near

```
the Clinton years -- the "Golden
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Years." Clinton did after all make an
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
effort to balance the budget. He did
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
generate surpluses. He did begin to pay
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
down debt. The economy grew and
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
inflation was kept down. Government
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
spending was kept in check It doesn't
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
make any difference what you think of
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Clinton politically, when they're talking
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
about the golden years they're talking
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
about it economically -- if we return to
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
double digit inflation and double digit
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;                      
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
unemployment and an accumulated
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;
```

;

```
                 
Looking at the bigger picture, this
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
unrestrained spending fits in with the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
new anti-terrorism bill, which transfers
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
more of the American people's rights
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
back to the government, more than has
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
ever been done before in the history of
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
the republic. This massive increase in
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
spending that will benefit the top three
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
percent of the population is just
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
another transfer of power and wealth.
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
All of this spending (eventually the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
American people will have to pay for
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
it) lessens the people's economic
```

&nb

deficit out of control.

```
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
power. And it increases the power of
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
those who rule, who govern, who
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
control, and who constitute the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
backbone of the Republican Party.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;                   &nbsp=
;                        
                 
First, there is a massive loss of
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
people's rights, which have been
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
transferred back to the government.
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp
;        
Second, in this unrestrained spending,
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
a huge amount of the people's money
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
is being transferred back to
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
government, and therefore back to the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
businesses and industries which
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
represent the top three per cent of the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
```

```
;        
nation's wealthiest (federal contractors
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp
;        
and so on) which in turn are the most
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
ardent supporters of the Republican
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Party. It's a transfer of both control
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
and money.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
From Bush's War front - the media
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
mentioned that one of the bombing
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
missions went astray and a couple of
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
schools and hospitals were bombed.
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
The Department of Defense recently
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;      
confirmed this incident. They're
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
bombing these people twenty-four
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
hours a day, sending in Cruise missiles,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
```

sp;

sp;

```
guided weapons. As the Friendly
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Colonel points out, however, the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
problem is these weapons only have a
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
37% accuracy rate. Therefore you're
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
forced to bomb the same targets time
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
and time again.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
He explained the way this hospital
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
was bombed. One of the jobs that the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;        
Special Forces are doing is planting
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
infra red sensors around targets which
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
the aircraft flying above can then target
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
(the zone of these infra red sensors)
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
```


;

;

Tomahawk missiles, so-called precision

```
which makes the probable accuracy of
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
the weapon more likely. However, the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Taliban are being helped by a secret
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
contingent of elite Iragi intelligence
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
officers familiar with this equipment.
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
After the US or allied commandos go
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
in and plant these devices, the Taliban
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
and Iraqis pull them out of the ground
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
then run down the street and put them
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
around a hospital or a school. Then
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
they'll be able to blame the United
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
States (the Taliban doesn't care if their
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                      
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
own kids are bombed) because it has
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;
```

;

```
great propaganda value.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
Meanwhile the gulf between
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Congress and the people continues to
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
grow. The average age of a
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
congressman is 23 years more than the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
average age of the population. In no
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
other democratic country does such an
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
age gap exist between legislators and
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
the people.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
anbsp; anbsp; anbsp; anbsp; anbsp; anbsp; anbsp; anbsp; anbsp; anbsp;
If current trends persist, within
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
seven years Congress will be qualified,
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
as an institution, for geriatric assistance
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
programs from the Department of
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;
```

Health and Human Services. This will

```
p;           &nbsp=
;        
include grants to install ramp ways,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
railing in the bathrooms and even
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
automated toilet seats for the geriatric
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
crowd that inhabits Congress.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;                   &nbsp=
;                        
                 
A prime example of this situation is
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Henry "Never Saw an S& L He Didn't
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Want To Rip Off" Hyde.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
When finally forced to admit under
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
pressure from the Chicago Sun Times
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
that he did have an extra-marital affair,
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
Henry Hyde stated that insofar as he
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                       &nbsp
;        
had had that affair when he was 48
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
years of age, he chalked it off to
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
```

```
;        
"youthful indiscretion."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp
;                        
                 
In the passage of this so-called
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
anti-terrorist legislation euphemistically
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
named "The Patriot Act," we have
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
given George Bush the power of
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Caesar. The implication is that anyone
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
who disagrees with it is "unpatriotic."
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
The American people have, in one
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
fell'n swoop, given George Bush the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
power of Caesar -- control of the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
public purse beyond the dreams of
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
avarice.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp
;                        
                 
When you consider the existing
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
```

sp;

sp;

```
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Act, and the further extension of those
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
powers by the 2001 Anti-Terrorism
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
Act, George Bush and all his
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
successors have been given dictatorial
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
powers.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
With the passage of this new bill,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
we have effectively turned the White
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;        
House into the new American Imperial
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
Palace.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;                     &nbsp
;                        
                 
George Bush is actually revitalizing
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
an old Nixon idea from 1972. Nixon
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
```


;

;

power of the President, then you add

the powers of the 1995 Anti-Terrorism

```
was so impressed with the way foreign
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
quards were dressed, which included
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
braided uniforms and swords and
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
golden helmets, he wanted to have the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
White House guards dressed in the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
same manner. He was laughed out of
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
the idea. Now, however George Bush
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
wants to reactivate the Imperial
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
uniform of the White House guard a la
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
Richard Nixon.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
When you watch CNN, remember
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
this. The new pro-government media
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                      
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
like CNN subscribes to the theory that
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;
```

;

```
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
the people, whose blinders and rose
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
colored glasses are securely ensconced,
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
then eventually the lie becomes the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
truth.
<br>&nbsp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;         
More Skeletons from the Bush Crime Family Dynasty Closet
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                   
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;        
How George Bush Sr. Murdered One More "Enemy"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp
;              
And speaking of DUI's in the Bush Family.........
<br>&nbsp;
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;        
Did you know that George Bush, Sr. was also charged with Driving
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;        
Under the Influence of Alcohol in the State of Florida, during the time
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;        
he was the Director of the Central Intelligence Agency?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;        
Naturally it was taken off the record. The arresting officer died.
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;          
(Cue up the laugh track - murdered is the correct word). His wife was
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;        
going through his papers and found an affidavit he had executed
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;        
regarding this scenario because he knew that it would be taken off the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;        
record, and that he might be killed.
```

if you broadcast a lie often enough to

```
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;           =
       
It happened outside Sarasota.
 
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
From The Above the Law Dept. --
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
No license? No problem.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
All through the 1980s, when Jeb
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Bush ran the Bush Realty out of
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Miami at 1390 Brickell Ave. (before
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
he ran Bush Codina Realty in
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
1992-1993), he represented himself to
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
clients, banks, insurance companies
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
and mortgage brokers as a licensed
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
realtor. In fact Jeb Bush is not a
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
licensed realtor in the State of Florida
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;
```

nor has he ever been.

```
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
His application for a realtor's
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;                     &nbsp
;        
license in the State of Florida was
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
repeatedly rejected due to "outstanding
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
criminal investigations of his business
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                      
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
activities conducted by the Florida
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Department of Law Enforcement."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;                     &nbsp
;                        
                 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
When brother Neil Bush was at
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Silverado Savings and Loan of
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Denver, he was involved in putting
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
together the infamous Boulder
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
[Colorado] series of Real Estate
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Limited Partnerships...
```

```
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
He voted for Silverado to finance the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
deal and he helped market the deal
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
through his Gulfstream Realty.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;                     &nbsp
;                       =
                 
This is the notorious fraudulent
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
limited partnership that was based on
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
busted-out HUD properties, formerly
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
belonging to the infamous
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
Republican-connected swindler
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Leonard Millman. This was the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
different one -- the partnership that
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;        
was marketed to liberal Democrats in
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Congress as a "control" feature. It was
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;
```

p;

He was personally involved in it.

```
;        
invested $3 million and was ultimately
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp
;        
forced into bankruptcy because it was
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
Congressman Alexander was told
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
that if he didn't back down from his
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
Iran-Contra probe, he would be forced
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
to make good on the recourse notes.
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;        
When he refused to back down, there
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
was a demand made by the financing
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
bank, Twin Cities Bank of Little
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Rock, Arkansas on the notes, which
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
```


 &nb

;

;

Congressman Bill Alexander had

this limited partnership in which

```
p;           &nbsp=
;        
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;          &nbsp
;                        
                 
The media has become quite blase
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
about the crimes of the Bush Family.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
For instance, George Bush Sr.'s
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
last net worth filing with the Federal
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Election Commission indicates he has
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
a net worth of only $76 million. And
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
yet he donates $100 million to Yale
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
University, and nobody even blinks an
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
eye.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
Why? It's apathy. Everone knows
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;
```

;

forced Alexander into a bankruptcy

```
that George is probably a billionaire,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
but you look at his public disclosures,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
in no public disclosure has he ever
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
claimed to be worth more than $100
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
million.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
There's so much apathy about him
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
in the media. The media looks at
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
George S., and so do the American
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
people and they assume that no matter
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
what he's saying he's lying.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
anbsp;                  
As in "Read my lips. Everytime
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
they move, I'm lying." And since
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
everyone already assumes that, there
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
is no will to investigate.
```

```
                 
So I don't find it unusual at all --
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
that he keeps getting away with it.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
Why does the CIA keep getting
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
away with dealing in narcotics? Why
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
do a lot of things happen? It's because
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
the public already believes it. The
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
media no longer has to convince
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp
;        
anyone. Therefore there isn't any
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
pressure or interest to investigate. If
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
the people already believe that
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
something happened, then what is the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
media going to do? It's like beating a
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
dead horse.
```

&nb

```
Have you heard that Fox News
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
and CNN may actually enjoin in legal
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
action to keep the election results
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
outstanding? It's in their best interests.
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
They're frightened that tomorrow
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
there may be a resolution. If the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Florida Supreme Court says that's it,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
then the drama may be finished.
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Therefore the networks may enjoin
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
themselves on some of the outstanding
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
lawsuits -- to keep the thing alive as
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
long as possible.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp
;                        
                 
Why? Because of the election
```

p;

```
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
latest statistics.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
anbsp; anbsp; anbsp; anbsp; anbsp; anbsp; anbsp; anbsp; anbsp; anbsp;
Translation: people are transfixed
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
by the boob tube. Let's keep it that
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         
                 
If anybody was really concerned
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
about the election results, the first
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;        
place real concern is reflected is in the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
markets.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;                     &nbsp
;                        
                 
It's true that equities haven't done
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
that well but that could be for a lot of
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp
```


;

;

uncertainty, media revenues have risen

an average of 23% according to the

```
the Cash DX Exchange -- the DXZ --
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
the debt contract of the U.S. Dollar
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
would be falling -- and it isn't. Also the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
nearby contract of gold would be
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
rising -- and it isn't. Those are the two
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
key telltale signs.
<nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp;
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
The only thing that makes any
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
difference is what the markets do.
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
That's what dictates everything. What
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
the people think -- nobody cares about
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
that.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
Like the old adage -- buy on the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;
```


 &nb

;

;

reasons. If there was a real problem,

```
p;           &nbsp=
;        
the rumor. US Treasuries remain
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
strong. There has been no selling in
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
US Treasuries, nor has there been any
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
of what they call "hedge buying" in US
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Treasuries. The Dollar Index remains
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
115-116. Gold remains at 265.
<br>&nbsp;
<br>&nbsp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                       =
 
"Citizen, Can I See Your ID."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
 
What has not been explained to the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
American people is the reason why 35,000
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp
```

&nb

 &nb

 &nb

rumor, sell on the fact.

;

;

There's nothing to worry about. If

there was anything to worry about,

you would find the market buying on

```
Army Reservists and 65,000 National Guard
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
have been called up. It is to maintain internal
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
checkpoints. It has nothing to do with the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
external "War on Terrorism." All of these
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
people are being trained at the US Army
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
School of Urban Control at Fort Campbell,
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
Kentucky. CNN actually showed an urban
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;  
training mock-up, what they're training on,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;  
and what the new Internal Security
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
checkpoint is going to look like. It was
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
mighty sinister looking.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;                     &nbsp
;                       =
           
There was a barrier that went across the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
road. To the right was an elevated shed like
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;
```

```
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
air. It had a small second story that was
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
open. On it was a sign that read "Homeland
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;  
Security Internal Checkpoint." There were
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;  
sandbags and the wooden arm that crossed
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                      
p;          &nbsp=
;  
the road read "100% ID Checked." Then
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;          &nbsp=
;  
there was a small shed to the right with a
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
small barbed wire area behind that. On this
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
structure was a sign, which read, "All citizens
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
not having proper identification will be
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp
;  
detained. All foreign nationals will be
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;  
detained. All citizens who are deemed to be
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
acting in a suspicious manner will be
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;
```

structure, elevated perhaps fifteen feet in the

detained." At each of these posts there will

```
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
be six armed Army or National Guard
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;                        
p;          &nbsp=
;  
reservists with M-16's with full field kit. On
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                      
p;          &nbsp=
top of the structure to the rear, the open
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
structure on top, there's a man with a
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                      
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
machine gun emplacement.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
           
They showed the actual mockup used
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
for training purposes. They had new
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
uniforms. They weren't in their regular
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
uniforms. It's a new gray uniform with a
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;                   &nbsp=
gray helmet and a visor so you can't see their
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
; 
eyes. The only thing you can see is from
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                       &nbsp
;  
their lips down because they said that's "to
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
prevent any retribution" from people who
```



```
p;          &nbsp=
;  
don't like this new idea.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      &nb
p;           &nbsp=
;                       =
           
This uniform looked exactly like the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
Imperial Storm Troopers from "Star Wars"
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
; 
except instead of white, it was gray. All the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
helmets have little transceivers so they can
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
communicate with each other. There will be
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
; 
six quards at each internal security
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
checkpoint. And there's another warning on
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
the inside of the barbed wire enclosure, "Any
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
detainees attempting to escape will be shot."
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;  
It was a yellow and red sign inside the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;  
detainment area.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;                     &nbsp
;
```


The only person who actually spoke on

sp;

```
Army Reservist sergeant. You could tell that
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
; 
he completely disagreed with what was going
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
on. You couldn't hear the question being
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;  
asked, but he was looking at the camera and
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;  
he said, "We're here to protect the people."
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
Then he put his head down and shook his
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;  
head, and you could tell he didn't believe a
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
word of what he was saying -- like it was
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;  
some big frigging joke.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                       =
           
Then they showed the procedure they
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
were using to train these guys. An average
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
American car, like a Ford or a Chevy, drives
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp
```

p; =

camera during this story was a sergeant, an

```
up and there's supposed to be a husband and
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
wife in the front seat and a couple of kiddies
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
in the back. So they drive up to the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
checkpoint, and the corporal comes up to the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
car and says, "May I see your identification,
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
citizen."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;          &nbsp
;                        
           
They call everyone "citizen." I swear to
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;  
God, I'm not making this up. Then the guy
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
asks for his driver's license, then something
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
else and something else. Then he says, "Very
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
good, citizen."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                       =
           
There's a spot on the gate that goes
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
across the road that they had x-ed out. But
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;
```

```
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
sergeant alluded to it. It said, "All citizens are
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
required to present their National
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
Identification Cards." But they left it blank as
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;  
a black spray-painted out spot because the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                      
p;          &nbsp=
; 
legislation for that hasn't happened yet.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
           
The big sign on the side of the one and
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
half story shed with the machine gun nest on
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
top said "Homeland Security Internal
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
Checkpoint." And now we're all supposed to
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
say, "Hail the Republic." That's the new
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
; 
mantra. They showed a bunch of guys being
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
trained at Fort Campbell, Kentucky,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
```

you could tell what it said because the

;

probably enlisted and reservists and such.

```
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
And they kept raising up their right arm
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
saying, "Hail the Republic."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
           
The sergeant even said that they are
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                        
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
duplicating the ancient Roman Legions salute
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
to Caesar, using the right arm upraised with
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
; 
the fist. Instead of "Hail Caesar," though
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
they say, "Hail the Republic."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
           
This is what's coming. People don't
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;  
believe it or people don't understand it but
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;                   &nbsp=
when 80% of the people support whatever
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                       &nbsp
;  
"security" measures are necessary.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                       =
           
What does it all mean? We all better
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
start worrying when George Bush starts to
```



```
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
play the fiddle.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
           
Congress is supposed to be recessed for
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
the rest of the year, but they will be giving
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
the Administration extraordinary wartime
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
authority -- pursuant to all remaining
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
legislation. In other words, they will simply
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
allow the Administration to act under
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
pending statutes. They are simply going to
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
transfer to the Administration emergency
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
wartime power to act under bills, which are
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
still pending, even though they haven't been
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
passed.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;          &nbsp
;
```


The implication is that we will be under

sp;

```
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
are 100,000 military being trained for these
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
internal security checkpoints.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
           
When they were showing the lines of
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;  
enlisted and reserve people being trained in
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;  
this camp, with M-16s in their hands, I can
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
tell you I don't think any of them would
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
hesitate to shoot at American citizens. I think
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
they're being indoctrinated. The
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                      
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
indoctrination they're going through is
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                        
;  
obvious. The enlisted people are being told
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
by the drill sergeant that they are being given
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
extraordinary authority that "your job is to
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp
```

p; =

a defacto state of martial law soon. There

```
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
           
There is a direct parallel between the old
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
Soviet Union and the East Bloc and what we
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
are doing. We are establishing internal travel
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
restrictions on the American people. We are
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
essentially following the Soviet textbook. In
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
the Soviet Communist Bloc, for example,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;  
there were checkpoints in every city. You
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
had to have what's called an "internal travel
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
visa." You had to have that visa stamped at
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
every checkpoint in every city. Then they
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
checked you out at every entrance to every
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                      
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
city. Then if you checked out, they would
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;
```

protect the security of the State at all costs."

```
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
for it. It was a real racket.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
           
What will be interesting to see is what
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;  
kind of a racket is going to go along with
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;  
these internal security check points. In other
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;  
words, how much of a "toll" are they going
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;                   &nbsp=
to charge? They're going to have to do
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
something to pay for all of this and one of
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
the obvious ways to pay for it would be to
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
charge everyone a one or two dollar "toll."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
           
And this is what we should be looking
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;  
forward to - toll booths around the nation.
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
They're not saying this yet, but obviously in
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;
```

affix a visa stamp and charge you ten marks

an effort to pay for this, there's going to be

```
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
some sort of a "security tax." Since this
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;                        
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
system is incredibly cumbersome (having to
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
stop every single vehicle and check
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;          &nbsp=
;  
identification) and we've been taught to be
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
suspicious of driver's licenses because it's so
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
easy to obtain false driver's licenses, the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
implication is that national security cards are
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
the only thing that will eventually be
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;  
accepted as identification. The further
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                      
p;                   &nbsp=
implication is that in order to accommodate
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
traffic (this will create traffic jams miles and
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                       &nbsp
;  
miles long), there would be a separate line
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
for those carrying pre-approved internal visas
```



```
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
whose allegiance to the government has
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                        
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
already been checked.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
           
The sergeant on the news report said
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
that all the people involved (100,000 military
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
people) are being forced to swear new
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
loyalty oaths to the United States. He just
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
; 
mentioned the government's overall policy,
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
which Bush talked about last week, that all
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
federal civilian employees are going to have
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
to take new oaths of allegiance to the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
"Republic." And that extends to some
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                      
p;          &nbsp=
members of the military who will be involved
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;
```

<nbsp;

in internal security.

sp;

```
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
checks, you would think, would be handled
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
directly by the military - or under the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
auspices of the military. They're not. They're
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;  
under the auspices of "Homeland Security."
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;  
What it means is that you have 100,000
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;  
troops (reservists and national guards people)
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;  
based in the United States, which will be
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
seconded to the Office of Homeland
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                      
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
Security. Their ultimate jurisdiction is being
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                        
;  
transferred from the Department of Defense
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
to the Office of Homeland Security.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;          &nbsp
;                        
           
In other words, the Office of Homeland
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
```


Surprisingly enough all these border

```
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
100,000 troops.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
           
It's finally getting some of the liberals
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
nervous. But it's coming. Day after day,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
they're showing polls that seventy to eighty
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
percent of the American people are prepared
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
to approve whatever security measures are
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;  
"necessary" to "fight terrorism."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;                   &nbsp=
;                      
           
MILITARY FRAUD DEPT.: According
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
; 
to the Friendly Colonel, the Redstone
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
Arsenal base commander was chortling over
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
the fact that the accuracy of the missile
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;
```

Security is gaining a militarized division of

```
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
was actually chortling on how "high" the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
accuracy rate has been. The general's exact
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;  
words were that "the defense contractors will
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;  
get paid as long as the things go off and hit
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;  
the right country."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                       =
           
Also, the Friendly Colonel realizes the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                      
p;          &nbsp=
;  
reason the FBI didn't stop all those weapons
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
shipments from Huntsville Alabama (See
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
previous story
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp
;  
<A HREF=3D"http://www.almartinraw.com/column22.html">http://www.almartinr=
aw.com/column22.html</A>)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;          &nbsp=
;                       =
           
What they were doing was
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                     &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
pre-positioning materiel in Pakistan. That
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
```

strikes in Afghanistan thus far was 37%. He

```
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
already made earlier - that somebody knew
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
this war was going to happen, possibly as
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
long as six months ago (May 2001). In other
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;  
words, they didn't know specifically the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                      
p;          &nbsp=
;  
target, but somebody thought it likely that a
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
"terrorist event" would happen that would
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                     &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
precipitate a response by the US in
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
Afghanistan.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;                   &nbsp=
;                        
           
And Where Did the "Mushrooms" Go?
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp
;  
(See previous column
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
<A HREF=3D"http://www.almartin.raw/column32.html">http://www.almartin.raw=
/column32.html</A>)
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                     &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
They were intended for use by US armed
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
```

p; =

;

leads one to the conclusion which he had

```
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
supplies. That's where the "mushrooms"
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
(anti-personnel land mines) went. He got an
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
explanation how these "mushrooms" are
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;  
used by Special Forces when they are
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                      
p;          &nbsp=
;  
clearing an area. When an area is being
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
swept, they drop this weapons system
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                      
p;                     &nbsp
behind them - to protect their rear and also
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
; 
to prevent anyone else from re-infiltrating an
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
are which has already been cleared. The
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp
;  
specific use of these mushrooms is in a
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
sweep operation. When forces sweep an area
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
and they don't want the area re-infiltrated
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
they leave this passive weapons system
```

forces. In other words, they were pre-staging

```
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
behind. These weapons are principally used
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
in an urban warfare environment.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                       =
           
The only correlation that can be made is
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
that there would be an attack against the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
United States of sufficient size which would
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
; 
warrant a response, hence the predisposition
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
of these weapons system, like these
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
mushrooms which are under intense
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;  
international criticism by an anti-land mine
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;  
group in London.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;                   &nbsp=
;                        
           
The general also said that they're
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                       &nbsp
;  
"re-ordering missiles like crazy - the Cruise
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;  
and Tomahawk missiles." They are being
```



```
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
reordered and Rockwell is building them as
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
fast as they can. Cruise Missiles are about
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
$1.6 million each, and the Tomahawks,
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
; 
which are larger, longer range, more
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
advanced with a heavier payload, are about
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
$3.5 million each.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
           
He estimated that about 300 missiles
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
have been used so far. It's not big money,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;  
but these missile systems are extremely
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
profitable to build. They have a simple
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;  
guidance system, a simple conventional
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
explosive, and the micro-processors
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;
```


necessary for the look-forward view capacity

sp;

```
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
the side of a mountain on the way to their
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
target=85
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
           
MEDIA DEPT.: According to a reliable
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;  
inside source, all the mainstream media
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
outlets have received a confidential
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
memorandum from the White House asking
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
that they change the monikers they're using
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;  
"Homeland Security" to "Home Front
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
Security." Apparently they believe that
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
"Home Front Security" sounds more patriotic
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
and less sinister than "Home Land Security."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;                     &nbsp
;
```

p; =

is pretty simple. All they have to do is not hit

```
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
show any more footage of the urban training
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
and internal security checkpoints and to
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
minimize the coverage of any "future" troop
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
movements within the United States. The
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
implication is that when these internal
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
security checkpoints get set up, there will be
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;  
a lot of movement of troops, helicopters, etc.
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
So as not to disturb the domestic tranquility
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                      
p;          &nbsp=
;  
of the people by telling the people the truth,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
the government is asking the media to limit
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
coverage of any domestic troop movements.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;                   &nbsp=
;                       =
           
All the media will comply because
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;
```

They have also asked the media not to

```
they're all dying to jump on the government
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
line. MSNBC has in fact changed their
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
moniker form "Homeland Security" to
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
"Home Front Security." "Home Front" is
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;  
more homey sounding and much more
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                      
p;          &nbsp=
;  
patriotic. It strikes a chord with a lot of
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
people especially older people who
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
; 
remember this being so extensively used for
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
; 
security measures put in place during the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
Second World War.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
           
EDUCATION/ INDOCTRINATION
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;                     &nbsp
;  
DEPT.: A warning of note -- Mothers of
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
```

America beware. Last week during National

```
sp;                     &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
Patriotism Day, sixty million American
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
schoolchildren were supposed to stand up
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
and say the Pledge of Allegiance together.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
           
There was a little known and briefly
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                     &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
shown incident on TV about a teacher in
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
New Jersey. He was a fifth grade teacher
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
who changed the words of the Pledge of
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                     &nbsp
p;          &nbsp
;  
Allegiance from "I pledge allegiance to the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;  
flag" to "I pledge allegiance to the Office of
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
Homeland Security." Subsequently it was
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                       &nbsp
;  
noted that in his opinion children are never
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                       &nbsp
;  
too young to be taught obedience to the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;
```


State. It should also be noted that the teacher


```
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
in question who professed to be a loyal
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;  
Vietnam veteran with a flat top hairdo, a
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                      
p;           &nbsp=
;  
Marine Corps. tattoo on his arm and a Timex
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
; 
watch, and replete with a polyester tie. He
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
rather looked like some sort of reject for the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
corner stool at the local VFW, when he
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;  
explained that "he never saw a commie he
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
didn't want to bomb."
<br/>br>-----
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;                     &nbsp
;      
HISTORY OF FBI ANTI-TERRORISM SUCCESS DEPT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;                     &nbsp
;                        
   
In 1995, pursuant to the first round of
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                       &nbsp
;  
"anti-terrorism" legislation a/k/a HR1701, the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                       &nbsp
;  
FBI was given a special $300 million grant to
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;
```

track down terrorist assets worldwide.

sp;

```
           
After a five-year search and an
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
expenditure of $300 million of American
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                      
p;           &nbsp=
;  
taxpayers' money, they managed to find one
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
bank account belonging to the Hamas
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
terrorist group. It was in a savings bank in
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
New Jersey, and it had $17000 in it.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
           
The Treasury Department's current
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
pronouncements that the terrorist assets
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
they're freezing every day is just so much
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
nonsense. They're not giving us any details
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
about who owns these accounts or how they
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;  
know they're connected to terrorist groups.
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
One of the accounts they seized in
```


p;

```
;  
California? Upon further investigation, it
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
turned out that the account with $346 in it
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
was in fact the coffee and donut fund for the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                      
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
local Arab American Chamber of
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;  
Commerce.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
       
FREEDOM OF SPEECH DEPT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;                     &nbsp
;                        
 
Having gone out to the $8.99 All You Can
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
Eat Chinese Buffet with a bunch of cohorts,
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;  
we found out that unbeknownst to us, there
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
was an FBI agent sitting in the booth nearby.
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                       &nbsp
;  
He was there not in an official capacity, but
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                        
;  
just having dinner with his wife. Anyway, we
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;
```


were talking about the new Office of

p; =

```
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
Homeland Security and what the internal
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                        
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
checkpoints were going to look like and what
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
the new parameters of our new National
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
Identity cards will be and, of course,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
referencing George Bush as George "Never
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
Saw a Document He Didn't Want to Shred"
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
Bush. And we talked about the number of
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
civil rights that the American people will be
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
giving up in this new campaign against
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;                     &nbsp
;                        
           
When we got up to leave, the FBI agent
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;  
said to me, "Hey pal, best flap your gums
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
while you can because a year from now I'll
```


sp;

```
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
seditious talk."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
           
He was wearing his FBI badge on the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;  
inside to ensure that he would get his 15%
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;  
discount at the restaurant.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;          &nbsp
;                        
           
My pals are all older and they're afraid
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
that they'll get their Social Security checks
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
taken away from them for hanging out with
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
me. Then I told the FBI agent that, "Hey,
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                      
p;          &nbsp=
;  
we're just speaking the truth." And he said,
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
"Like I said, seditious talk."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
           
So remember - the new government
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
mantra is "Speaking the truth about
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
```

p; =

;

have the power to arrest you for such

```
;  
government misdeeds and abuses of power
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
equals sedition."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;        
AS SEEN ON TV DEPT - A TRIAL RUN OF MARTIAL LAW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
 
The new checkpoints have been established and they
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;  
look just like the mockups that were shown
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;  
on TV. There's a large red and yellow
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;  
placard that says "Homeland Security
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;  
Internal Checkpoint." You have to show
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
your driver's license to go through and you're
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                        
p;          &nbsp=
;  
told that soon even that will not be sufficient.
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;  
There was a company of National Guard
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
setting up an ancillary facility. They had their
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
```


 &nb

new gray helmets with the visors on, so you

```
couldn't see their eyes. And it is true. We
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
went through the checkpoint.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
           
And yes, they really do address you as
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;  
"Citizen."
<br>&nbsp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
       
From the United States of
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
America to the National
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Security States of America
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
       
Are we to remain a nation convenient
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
to our politicians? Are we to remain a
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;        
nation that, according to Bob Dole is
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
"The Land of the Provincial and
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Home of the Naï ve=85Thank God"? In
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
the rush for political expediency, the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
```

```
first two things that are always
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
sacrificed are the hard-won rights and
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
liberties of the people and any notion
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
of fiscal accountability by their
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
government.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
It's official. Tom Ridge has been
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;        
sworn in as the director of the Office
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
of Homeland Security, as of October
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
8, 2001. In his acceptance speech, he
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
said, "Although some sacrifices will
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
have to be made, the essential
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
freedoms of the American people will
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
be protected." And this is a very
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;
```

```
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
that there obviously will be "sacrifices"
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
in the civil rights of the people. And
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
then he's saying the "essential" civil
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
rights of the people will be maintained.
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
But who determines what the word
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
"essential" means? Who determines
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
what "rights" are essential? Certainly
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
the people are not going to determine
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
that. And Ridge didn't say who it was
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
who would be doing the determining.
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Then Bush spoke for a few more
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
minutes and said that who would be
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp
```

sinister message. What he's saying is

;

doing the determining would be the

```
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
"Supreme National Security Council."
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
It will exist above the Homeland
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Security Directorate, and will be
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
chaired by George Bush, various
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
cabinet members and "certain others
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
who have had long-term political
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
allegiances to my father."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
What they're saying is that since
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
this is a super-agency, which is
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
immune from congressional oversight
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
or judicial review, there has to be
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
some regulatory body above it. That
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
will make this Council extra-legal,
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
```

```
;        
extra-constitutional, extra-judicial, and
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
extra-legislative. And it's even
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
extra-executive. Bush then is
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
essentially assuming supreme power as
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
Chairman of the Supreme National
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Security Council.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
It's becoming clear how
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
extraordinary the authority that this
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
new agency, the Office of Homeland
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Security, along with its little brother,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
the Office of Cyberspace Security,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
really has. It means that this agency's
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
authority effectively guts the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
```

sp;

sp;

```
Government whistleblowers are
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
no longer afforded the same measure
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
of protection that they were before.
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
Whistleblowers could actually go into
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
court and request federal protection
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
from US Marshals. They can't do that
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;        
anymore.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
Also the creation of this agency
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
with its vast new powers effectively
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
guts the Freedom of Information Act.
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
```

p;

 &nb

&nb

;

;

;

Act of 1991.

Whistleblower Act of 1986 and the

subsequent Whistleblower Protection

```
Since this agency is operating under
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
essentially National Security law, as
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
amended 1949-1950, and not regular
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
Title Code 18 law, it can classify all of
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
its operations and documents. It would
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
be immune from any public request
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
for information. Virtually all its budget
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
is classified. It does not have to submit
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
any public accounting for the money it
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
spends - not even to the General
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Accounting Office. This is part of the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
power it will have as a super
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
extra-legal extra-constitutional body.
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;
```

;

```
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
required will be total receipts and total
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
expenditures -- what all agencies have
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
to give the GAO even under classified
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
spending, but they don't have to break
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
that spending down at all.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
Furthermore (they are preparing
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
the public for this), Bush knows there
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
will be many Supreme Court
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
challenges when we are past this "first
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
blush of patriotism." When the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
American people have taken off their
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
rose-colored glasses and only have
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
```

The only submission to GAO that is

;

their normal blinders on, there will be

```
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
many proceedings in the Supreme
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Court over the authority being given
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
this agency. That's why Bush is saying
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
that this ruling council, this Supreme
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
National Security Council, has decided
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
that its only judicial accountability will
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
be with the National Security Court in
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp
;        
Washington DC, a court which the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
administration controls.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;          &nbsp
;                        
                 
What does this do? It not only
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
suspends habeas corpus, but it does so
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
on a virtually unlimited basis. Even
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
during the Civil War, when Lincoln
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
```



```
;        
suspended habeas corpus, there were
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                        
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
still some rules. For example, you
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
could not hold somebody for more
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
than 90 days without charge. With this
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
new agency, not only do they act ex
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
post facto vis-a-vis habeas corpus, but
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
there aren't any limits being imposed.
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
They could literally detain people for
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
years - for as long as they wanted.
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
There is no limitation. When people
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;      
talk about the suspension of habeas
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
corpus, they talk about when Lincoln
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
did it during the Civil War, or when
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
```

sp;

sp;

```
;        
basis during the Second World War.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
anbsp;                  
Ridge has already said that they
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp
;        
have the authority to hold people
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
indefinitely. In wartime suspension of
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
habeas corpus, there are still rules.
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
This is not a simple suspension of
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
habeas corpus, but it is in effect an
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
elimination of it. The power is granted
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;        
to the Office of Homeland Security by
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
default because it is immune from
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
judicial review.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;          &nbsp
;                        
                 
Likewise, there is a complete
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
```

p;

;

Franklin Roosevelt did it on a limited

```
suspension of Fourth Amendment
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
privilege of unwarranted search and
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
seizure. For the first time ever, a US
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
agency is given the power to seize
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
assets without judicial proceeding or
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
review. In other words, the people
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
whose assets are seized have no
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
recourse. They are being given no
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
recourses under the law. This agency
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
doesn't have to claim anything. Since
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
they are immune from judicial review,
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
they don't even have to come up with
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
a reason. All they have to say is that,
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;
```

;

```
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
we believe these assets may be used
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
by those who would represent a threat
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
to the security of the State or the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
domestic tranquility of the people."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
Technically the assets of any
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
person or news agency which would
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
attempt to disseminate the truth to the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
people could be seized --- since under
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
the National Security Act, the truth
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
about government operations can be
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
withheld from the people if the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
dissemination of said truths is deemed
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp
;
```

"pursuant to the security of the State,

to be injurious to the security of the

```
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
State or the domestic tranquility of the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
people.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
In other words, if you don't tell
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
the truth to the people, their tranquility
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
will be assured.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
Detainees or targets of the new
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
State Security bureau (Office of
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp
;        
Homeland Security) will no longer
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
have the right of Fifth Amendment
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
protection against self-incrimination.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
In other words, they can be
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
compelled to talk by "any means
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
necessary, " i.e., torture, interrogation,
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
```

```
;        
etc. Section 409C of the National
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
Security Act, pursuant to the political
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
and state security acts thereunto,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
states that a person whom the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
government believes is involved in an
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
act contrary to the security of the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
State can be compelled by whatever
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
measures necessary to reveal
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
information.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
Furthermore this State Security
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
agency will be given the old FBI
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
power under the 1942 Seditious
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Publication Act. This power, formally
```


sp;

```
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp
;        
this power. The power of this Act will
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
be given to this new State Security. It
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
will give this agency the ability to label
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
publications as "seditious" and to
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
prevent their publication and
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
transmission thereunto by both print
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;        
and electronic means.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
Previously there was the United
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
States Title Code Statutes 792/793,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
otherwise known as the "Sedition Acts
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
```

p;

 &nb

;

;

;

away with in 1972, when J. Edgar

Hoover died -- because he so abused

given to the FBI in the past, was done

```
of 1798," which came right after the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Logan Amendments of 1794. Since
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
the times of George Washington,
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
"sedition acts" have not been used.
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
And now we are talking about the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
revival of the Seditious Publication
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
Acts of 1942, which I find particularly
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;        
sinister, because it gives our new super
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
State Security agency the power to
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
label publications seditious to prevent
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
their transmission and to prevent their
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
printing. That means they can be
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                      
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
prevented from being mailed or being
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;
```

;

```
disseminated electronically or
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
otherwise, a power which will
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
undoubtedly be used by the new
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
Office of Cyber Space Security. In
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
fact, even the truth regarding
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
government activities or operation can
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
be deemed seditious and its
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
dissemination to the public prevented.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
In the past, when the government
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
went on a tear to deny the people's
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
rights, even Life Magazine from 1968
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
to 1972 was formally declared a
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
"seditious publication" by the FBI
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;
```

because of its photo expose' of the

```
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
horrors of Vietnam. They were
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
showing a lot of dead and twisted
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
American bodies. The FBI considered
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
this "anti-patriotic" and "seditious"
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
because it was fomenting unrest and
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
thus aiding those who didn't want to
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
see US involvement in the war.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
So far there has been absolutely
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
no congressional or judicial opposition
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
to this. Public opinion polls state that
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
the American people are willing to
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
sacrifice whatever is necessary in the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
so-called "New War Against
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
```



```
;        
Terrorism." Of course, what they're
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                        
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
not saying is that the Bush
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Administration very craftily says to the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
people that we need this power to
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
detain terrorists, to freeze assets of
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
terrorists, and to hold terrorists ex post
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
facto of habeas corpus. What they're
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
not seeing is that in the actual
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
authorization bills, obviously the word
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
"terrorist" is not used. The word
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
"suspect" or "detainee" is used. Of
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
course, it's very doubtful that all
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
suspects or detainees will be limited to
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
```

sp;

sp;

```
                 
This means that there will be
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
unlimited and virtually unfettered
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
electronic surveillance and
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
eavesdropping. This will include the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
unfettered ability to surveil on
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
American people and to intercept
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
communications. The only lip service
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;        
paid to this is that finally George Bush
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
made the comment that " we will not
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
diminish the hard-won rights and
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
liberties of the American people"
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
```

p;

&nb

;

;

those who wear turbans. A "suspect"

or a "detainee" can mean anything.

```
                 
If all bills and measures currently
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
proposed pass, the financial cost to the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
American people (an increase in
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
federal spending) will be $343 billion
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
over the next three-year period. The
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
airline bailout measure. Increases in
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
direct foreign grants. Increase in
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
rescheduling Russian debt again.
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Enormous increases in domestic
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
building programs.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
And where is the money coming
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;
```


 &nb

&nb

;

; is setting about doing.

which, of course is precisely what he

```
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
"surpluses" are gone. All of this money
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
will be 100% deficit financed and
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
because the Bush Administration has
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
abandoned its traditional strong dollar
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
policy, this will build a powerful
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
inflationary whammy into our
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
economy. We will feel the effects of
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
this down the road.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                            
anbsp; anbsp; anbsp; anbsp; anbsp; anbsp; anbsp; anbsp; anbsp; anbsp;
These two measures - a massive
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
increase in deficit financing along with
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
abandoning a strong dollar policy,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
which contains inflation - will produce
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
```

from? There are no "surpluses." The

;

a huge inflationary wallop in a few

```
p;           &nbsp=
;        
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;                     &nbsp
;                        
                 
There are many appropriation bills
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
now in Congress, and everybody is
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
tacking on something because this is
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
pork-barrel heaven. Because the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
public doesn't care, everybody in
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Congress and their brother is tacking
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
on an extra $10 million for some little
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
pet project.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;          &nbsp
;                        
                 
Note the foolishness of the liberal
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
Democrats, who, in an effort to get
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
brownie points in the "first blush of
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
patriotism," are jumping on the band
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
```



```
;        
wagon of restricting Americans' civil
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;          &nbsp
;        
liberties - a la Senator John Kerry's bill
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
for interstate transportation security. If
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
that bill passes, we will, for the very
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
first time in this country, have
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
interstate checkpoints for public
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
transportation. We didn't even have
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
that during the war.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
There may be many a "conspiracy
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
theorist" that has been a lone voice in
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
the wilderness who may be vindicated.
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Although it has not been announced
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
yet, a further diminishment of
```


sp;

```
;        
Administration hasn't gone that far yet
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp
;        
because it would virtually be a killer
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
for them to say that now. As long as
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Bush has an 80% approval rating and
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
as long as 80% of the American
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
people approve these so-called
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
"security" measures, Bush, who has a
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;          &nbsp=
;        
large gun-owning constituency, will be
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
able to get away with it - further
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
restrictions on civilian ownership of
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;                     &nbsp
;
```

p;

 &nb

;

;

Americans' rights to keep and bear

arms is certainly coming. The Bush

```
anbsp; anbsp; anbsp; anbsp; anbsp; anbsp; anbsp; anbsp; anbsp; anbsp;
There's something called the "Old
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
80-80." If you're a president of the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
United States and you have an 80%
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
approval rating, and you have initiated
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
a policy under a crisis (even if it is
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
your administration which has
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
maintained the level of fear) that has
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
an 80% approval rating, then you can
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
propose legislation that is directly
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
contrary to the belief of your
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
constituency and yet it won't hurt you
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
politically - or it won't hurt you
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                      
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
enough to make any difference when
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;
```

```
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;          &nbsp
;                        
                 
A historical precedent was the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
time when Nixon imposed wage and
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
price controls in 1971. Nixon's
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
constituency, primarily the wealthy,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Big Business, and major corporations,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
were vehemently opposed to price
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
controls, yet he imposed them anyway
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
under the "fight to contain the collapse
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
of the American dollar" after he closed
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
the gold window. Then they came up
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
with the policy of dramatically
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                     &nbsp
;        
increasing the price of crude oil and
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
the US dollar just fell out of bed. The
```

you run for reelection.

```
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
1971 dollar crisis reached its peak
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
when the French central bank refused
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
to accept US dollars. If you create
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;                        
p;           &nbsp=
;        
enough of a crisis situation, even the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;                      
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
people who will be hurt by a change in
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
the law will support it.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
Now we need to ask -- do we
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
want to travel down the "Canadian
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
Road"? Are we so certain we want to
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
support National Identification Cards?
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                       &nbsp
;        
Are we so certain that, like our
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;                       &nbsp
;        
Canadian cousins, we are prepared to
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
become a homogenized, pasteurized,
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
```



```
Do we want to become like
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Canada, the original home of
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
sado-masochism, where the clarion
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
call of the neutered and impotent
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Canadian people to their government
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
is -- "Whip me. Beat me. Tax me
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;                   &nbsp=
;        
some more. Because I just love paying
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
five dollars for a package of cigarettes,
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
or $68 for a $28 bottle of Canadian
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
Club whiskey. And while you're at it --
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
take away my right to own a firearm"?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
If we, as the quintessential
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;
```

sp;

&nb

;

wimpified, and neuterized society?

```
;        
from hour after hour of mind-numbing
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp
;        
sitcoms, whose only awareness of the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
news comes from compressed sound
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
bites and encapsulated print bullets,
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
succumb to this, then we will most
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
certainly find ourselves robbed of our
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
hard won rights and liberties.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;          &nbsp
;                        
                 
All of the legislation proposed
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;          &nbsp=
;        
since September 12 -- if it is to pass --
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
will constitute the largest transfer of
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
the rights and liberties of the American
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
```

p;

 &nb

;

;

American couch potatoes with our

rose-colored glasses, eyes glazed over

```
people back to the government in the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
history of the Republic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
What of all the wars that we have
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
fought -- the millions of us who have
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
shed our blood to maintain our rights
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
and liberties as American citizens?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp=
;                        
                 
What do we say - that these
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;            
p;           &nbsp=
;        
sacrifices were in vain?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;           &nbsp
;                        
                 
For that is precisely what we will
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
be saying -- if we continue to keep our
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
heads stuck in the sand and say
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
nothing in this hour of when our rights
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;           &nbsp
p;           &nbsp=
;        
and liberties are in the greatest peril=85
```

All Fall Down - The Politics Of Terror And Mass Persuasion

;

```
<br>And contrary-wise, what it is, it wouldn't be. And what it wouldn't
be, it
<br>would. You see?" -- Alice in Wonderland
<br>&nbsp;
<br>WHAT NOW?
<br>&nbsp;
<br/>br>Rightly or wrongly, Alice had it right. Or, as that great Yogi named
Berra
<br>once said, "When you come to a fork in the road, take it."
<br>&nbsp;
<br>Confuse people long enough (about 25 seconds for the average TV viewe=
<br>and they will click channels, tune into less arduous distractions,
and
<br>reset their brains to "snooz" control.
<br>&nbsp;
<br>It's a time-tested formula. Everyone who runs a scam for personal,
<br>political or financial gain relies on their audience's fractured atte=
ntion
<br > to get away with story lines that seem absolutely compelling in the
heat of
<br>some manufactured moment - but collapse into complete nonsense if we
run
<br>the tape back and view it frame-by-frame.
<br>&nbsp;
<br>Take the events Sept. 11, 2001. Absolutely riveting video, relentless=
ly
<br>repeated. Authoritative news anchors looking dazed and grim, throwing
out
<br>official statements like lifelines to millions of dazed and desperate
<br>viewers drowning in shock and disorientation.
<br>&nbsp;
<br > It couldn't be real, but it had to be true".
<br>%nbsp;
<br/>
<br/>
* * *
<br>&nbsp;
<br>So we bought it. Or most of it anyway. We didn't ask why intelligence
<br>agencies who couldn't catch a whiff of the most complex "hit" since
<br>invasion of Normandy knew the names of 19 cremated hijackers and thei=
r
<br/>br>renal-challenged ringleader within 48 hours of attacks that killed
50,000,
<br>no 25,000, no 6,000, no 2,500 people..
<br>&nbsp;
<br>We didn't ask how frightened young men who couldn't fly Cessnas could
<br>navigate and steer heavy jets into their targets. Or why none of thei=
<br>names turned up on the passenger lists of the four airplanes they wer=
<br>supposed to have commandeered. (Total number of Middle Easterners amo=
ng
257
<br>passengers and crew: zero.)
<br>&nbsp;
<br>We didn't ask what the United and American pilots (three of them mili=
tary
<br>veterans) were doing while men armed with quarter-inch knives demande=
<br>death to fellow Americans, why their cockpit conversations were never
<br/>br>released, why eight indestructible "black boxes" holding the keys to
<br>many -questions were rendered "inoperable" while hijackers' paper pas=
```

"Nothing would be what it is. Because everything would be what it isn'=

```
<br>skyscrapers and the Pentagon.
<br>&nbsp;
<br>We didn't ask why U.S. forces were poised to attack across the Tajiki=
stan
<br>br>border into Afghanistan in an assault announced last June - but could
<br>scramble a single fighter to defend the U.S. capitol before three air=
liners
<br>hit their targets on a sunny morning in September.
<br>&nbsp;
<br>We didn't ask why the CIA met with an ailing Osama bin Laden in an
American
<br>hospital as the biggest British battle fleet since the Falklands sail=
ed
for
<br>>waters off Afghanistan, why Washington gave the Taliban $43 millions
<br>May, or why the FBI and Attorney General of the United States repeate=
dly
<br>ignored warnings and blocked investigations into the impending attack=
<br>&nbsp;
<br>We didn't ask what the CIA was doing in the upper echelons of Big Ban=
<br>that profited hugely from "short-selling" United and American Airline=
<br>stocks in the final days before someone dialed 9.11.
<br>&nbsp;
<br>We didn't ask why the head of the WTC arson investigation told report=
ers
<br>there were "explosive devices" in the building, why so few survivors
were
<br>burned, or why New York firefighters were dragged away from Ground
Zero
<br>just when the site was becoming safe and they were getting close to
the
<br>bottom of things.
<br>&nbsp;
<br/>br>* * *
<br>&nbsp;
<br>"We did not ask because we were not told what had really happened."
<br>&nbsp;
<br>Like good Germans in Hitler's heyday, we looked the other way when
more
<br>than 1,100 not-quite-white people bearing Middle Eastern names were
thrown
<br>into U.S. prisons, interrogated, abused, held without notifying their
<br>families or lawyers - without ever being charged with terrorist acts.
We
<br>were sure it couldn't happen to us.
<br>&nbsp;
<br>Anthrax held us enthralled. Instead of asking what a "weaponized" str=
ain
of
<br>a decades old "Made In The USA" bacteria was doing in silent letter
bombs,
```


We didn't ask why a plane supposedly driven by its passengers into

separate crash sites in the Pennsylvania countryside came apart in

Or why the president of the United States remained more interested

story of a pet goat than reports of airliners crashing into Manhattan

sports

mid-air.

in the

escaped explosions and fire unscathed.

```
out
<br>stopping to consider that anthrax is not contagious, easily treated,
rarely
<br>fatal - and that bee stings pose a far more serious threat to most
Americans.
<br>&nbsp;
<br>Like frightened Germans after the Reichstag fire, we demanded that
<br/>br>authorities "do something". They did. A Constitution generations of
<br>Americans had given their lives to defend was suspended. Laws were
-quickly
<br>passed permitting surveillance, assets seizure, arrest and detention
of
<br>"suspects" - without formal charges or judicial oversight. Evidence
will be
<br>sealed. Special tribunals will hear these cases. Forcible -quarantine
and
<br>inoculations are next.
<br>&nbsp;
<br>A president who told Americans the day he "took" office - "If this
were a
<br>dictatorship, it'd be a heck of a lot easier, just so long as I'm the
<br>dictator" - appointed himself supreme ruler of a his new Supreme Nati=
onal
<br>Security Council. A hundred thousand troops were called up for "inter=
nal
<br>security". And we said thank God, not realizing that soon perhaps we
could
<br>be busted for that, too.
<br>&nbsp;
<br>>* *
<br>&nbsp;
<br>Everyone knows the score by now.
<br>&nbsp;
<br>FEMA is only for hurricanes, the Florida recount can wait, Timothy
McVeigh
<br>>blew up a big building with the same sort of fertilizer used to cover
<br/>br>his cohorts, Osama bin Laden is an ungrateful madman just like Saddam
and
<br>Noriega and all the other thugs we've hugged, Bush's "War on Drugs"
is just
<br/>br>as urgent and honest as his "War on Terrorism". And kids as precious
as our
<br>own being blown up in Afghanistan should just get out of the way.
<br>&nbsp;
<br>We have to get bin Laden. Or maybe we don't. It's no longer clear.
For
<br>sure, we have to topple the Taliban. What they're doing to women must
be
<br>stopped. But now our leaders say maybe it would be okay if they rule
the
<br>southern half of the country and let us take the rest where the pipel=
ines
<br>have to go through.
<br>&nbsp;
<br>Pakistan is our ally. They are sending troops to fight on the side
of the
<br>>Taliban. They have nukes. The general who heads their intelligence
service
<br>sent $100,000 to a fanatic the FBI says led the suicide planes agains=
t
<br>Manhattan. But it's okay now. The FBI complained and the general has
<br>resigned.
<br>&nbsp;
<br>* * *
```


we clamored for risky antidotes and even more dangerous vaccines with=

```
<br>&nbsp;
<br/>on Oct. 10, 2001 U.S. Ambassador Wendy Chamberlain called on the Paki=
stani
<br>oil minister to get moving on the stalled Unocal pipeline from Turkme=
nistan
<br>across Afghanistan to a Pakistani port. Selling oil and gas to China
<br>back on the table she says, "in view of recent geopolitical developme=
nts."
<br>&nbsp;
<br>In the context of appeasing China, Chamberlain is an interesting name.
<br>&nbsp;
<br/>br>In the context of Sept. 11, China's ascension to the WTO before the
WTC's
<br>dust had settled seemed almost scripted. Like some kind of quid pro
quo -
<br>you give us oil and a seat on the organization divvying up the world,
we do
<br>something for you.
<br>&nbsp;
<br/>br>What could that be? At least 15,000 Chinese Muslim troops have been
sent to
<br>the defense of the Taliban.
<br>&nbsp;
<br>Some people think President Bush II's second modern "crusade" is a
contest
<br>between Allah and Christ. They are dangerously wrong. This war is bei=
<br>fought to reinstate the real "god" - gold, oil and drugs.
<br>&nbsp;
<br>You and I can switch to bicycles or electric cars. But militaries can=
<br>convert to battery-operated battleships or B-52s. The hi-tech allied
armed
<br>forces needed to keep a lid on people being ripped off - which includ=
<br>just about everyone on the planet - is running out of oil. The world'=
<br>biggest remaining oil reserves are in the Caspian basin. A 20 billion
<br>barrel transfusion must begin flowing through 48-inch arteries just
as soon
<br>as they can be laid across Afghanistan - and injected into the
<br>industrialized veins of increasingly desperate oil addicts.
<br>&nbsp;
<br>Forget global warming, catastrophic climate change, the oppressed wom=
en
<br>Afghanistan, the starving millions shivering with the onset of winter=
and
<br>millions more moderate Muslims who are beginning to believe that Osam=
а
bin
<br>Laden is right. We're talking serious money here: $3 to $5 trillion
worth
<br>of oil and natural gas, and hundreds of billions more in that other
<br>addiction supplied by a country called Afghanistan.
<br>&nbsp;
<br>An American administration intimately linked to the international dru=
<br>trade and the banks that launder its dirty money has been beside itse=
lf
```


since the Taliban declared poppy-growing against Shariah Islamic law.

Maybe

Already the vultures are gathering.

```
<br>the mullahs were miffed at the CIA for cranking up Afghanistan's hero=
<br>production to finance Osama bin Laden.
<br>&nbsp;
<br>Their decree was issued 19 months ago. The fields are fallow; 60% of
U.S.
<br>heroin imports have been shut off. Junkies are having withdrawals alm=
ost
as
<br>bad as the White House, where some $250 billion a year in illicit dru=
<br>money waters Wall Street, Big Banks, and various Bushes.
<br>&nbsp;
<br>On the scale of national budgets, the only usable amounts of cash are
in
<br/>br>the drug trade. Everything else is a digital dream. If the drugs stop
<br>flowing, the world economy will instantly collapse.
<br>&nbsp;
<br>The "shadow" administration hopes Columbia can pick up the slack. But
a few
<br>dedicated drug enforcement officials haven't gotten the word. They
keep
<br>cracking down on drug lords like Lehder linked to people with names
like
<br>Cheney and Bush.
<br>&nbsp;
<br>All the details are in the lawsuits brought by a former Green Beret,
<br>Contra drugs-for-arms dealer and smugglers gone straight.
<br>&nbsp;
<br>But the Mainstream Media ignores the news.
<br>&nbsp;
<br>* * *
<br>&nbsp;
<br>It's imperative that the Taliban get turfed and fresh poppies planted.
<br>Don't get confused. These aren't the poppies for Remembrance Day. Tho=
ugh
in
<br/>br>a way they are. Americans have been conned into wars for oil and drug
<br>profits beyond their knowledge or imagination since the U.S. Navy tra=
cked
<br>the Japanese carriers steaming toward Pearl Harbor, the Maddox fought
<br>phantom Viet Cong gunboats in the Gulf of Tonkin, and Iraqi soldiers
<br>ignored the incubator babies in Kuwait.
<br>&nbsp;
<br>The documentation is voluminous. Much it comes from government source=
<br>Does anyone really believe the puppeteers behind the Sept. 11 attacke=
rs
do
<br>not have a similar agenda?
<br>&nbsp;
<br>You decide. Search the Internet. Check the references in the back of
this
<br/>br>book. Cultivate independent news sources. Evaluate. Read the evidence
<br>presented in All Fall Down: The Politics of Terror and Mass Persuasio=
n.
See
<br>if it resonates.
<br>&nbsp;
<br>Ask yourself: "Who benefits? Who gains?"
<br>&nbsp;
<br>"Well," says D. Icke, "The Illuminati want a world government and arm=
<br>a world currency and centralized global financial dictatorship and
control.
```

```
<br>They want micro-chipped people and a society based on constant survei=
llance
<br>of all kinds at all times. And they want a frightened, docile, subser=
vient,
<br>people who give their power away to the "authorities" who can save
them
<br>from what they have been manipulated to fear."&nbsp; But he is secret
CFR.....
<br>so what would he know?
<br>&nbsp;
<br>That pretty well nails it down.
<br/>br>-----
<br>&nbsp;
Too Late to Stop National ID
<br>&nbsp;
"Imagine a state in which you must register your name and address with
the
<br>authorities, just so they can find you in case you break the law. In
an age
<br>when bills vaunting protections for privacy abound, and when surveys
of
<br>consumers rank privacy as a top concern, could that happen here? It
<br>already happening. When we rely on the federal government to solve
our
<br/>br>problems, we invite it to intrude upon our privacy. We are asking Big
<br>Brother to come in and make himself at home."
"How Big Brother Began," Solveig Singleton, Cato Institute
<br>&nbsp;
Changes in technology have left a nation confused about how the modern
<br>national ID system is implemented. Visions of passports with stamped
pages
<br>need to be replaced with the modern reality of the computer age. Cent=
rally
<br>located file cabinets filled with hand written cards have been replac=
ed
by
<br>interconnected databases in a huge distributed system.
It has long since been understood that safeguarding our freedom requir=
<br>limiting the government's access to personal information. Where a
<br>legitimate purpose is served, government agencies have been allowed
to
<br>accumulate limited information for specific purposes. Over the past
decade
<br>a dramatic shift has taken place. The government has developed the
ability
<br>to accumulate the maximum amount of information and provided central
access
<br>to an army of low level bureaucrats. All signs indicate that this is
just a
<br>beginning.
>During the eight years of the Clinton administration, the federal
<br>government spent approximately four billion dollars developing a nati=
<br>database system for keeping track of intimate details of the lives
of all
<br>Americans. Funding, and in fact the project itself was never held up
<br>close public scrutiny. Most of the people reading this article have
never
<br>heard of the project. Of those who have, many probably believe it was
<br>either shut down for lack of public support, or limited in purpose.
In order to understand the potential of such a system it is worthwhile
to
```

-
consider its cost. Four billion dollars is a huge amount of money to
 spend

on development of a computer system. It could buy more than sixty mil=
- lion
-
hours (thirty thousand years) of engineering consulting time. It is
 enough

to pay 130,000 people an average income for one year. It is more than
-
enough to buy a million modern desktop computers; each one powerful
 enough

to manage a database containing information about every man, woman,
-
to manage a database containing information about every man, woman, and
-
child in the United States, and then some.
- Four billion dollars is a lot of money. It would buy almost ninety B-2
-
stealth bombers. It is enough to pay for about forty thousand average

homes. It is enough to send about one hundred thousand students to
- college

 construct the state of the stat
- the
-
United States for five hundred years.
- As awesome as the price tag is, the excuses for its existence have been
-
poor. The premier reason it was built, according to most official rep=
 orts,
-
dr>is to track child support payments and people who are supposed to make
-
them. But state and county governments, already armed with their own

computers resisted. Propaganda campaigns exaggerated claims of non-pa=
 yment
-
to the level of a national emergency, but were countered with real data
-
from the national census and other research showing that fully employ=
 ed
-

 <
-
sunskilled, too sick to work, in jail, unknown, or dead. Another databease
-
system does nothing to reduce poverty.
- The database would be used to catch illegal aliens. This was a short-leived
-
excuse. One only needed to point out that illegal aliens would probab=
 ly
- be
the only people not registered.
- As weak as the justification is, the child support excuse still had the
-
necessary characteristics. The government wanted to look into every

important detail of a person's life. Laws were passed to require fina=
- ncial

 institutions to provide detailed information on transactions. Systems were
-
integrated so that information obtained from all government sources
 would
-
be available in one search, and so that businesses and other private

organizations could contribute and access information. "Deadbeat dad"

propaganda was intense. As long as people could believe that fathers
-
deserve fundamental human rights, they could accept the logic of
deserve fundamental privacy infringements.
- States were initially asked to pay half the cost. The problem that states
-
were not interested was overcome by a creative funding strategy. The

deral government paid the cost of developing the system and added

incentive payments of more than one billion dollars per year to encou=
- rage

 states to use it. With the inclusion of this funding, every politicia=
- on,

```
<br>The combined state / federal system now employs more than fifty thous=
and
<br>people nationwide.
Those in Congress who promoted the system promised repeatedly that it
<br>only be used to track child support payments and people who are suppo=
sed
to
<br>pay. But as soon as the system could function, that cover was blown.
<br>database became known as the "National Directory of New Hires." The
name
<br>reflected the first strategy for registering people. Rather than
<br>registering child support debtors, everyone taking a new job would
<br>registered. This strategy eventually shifted to registration of every=
one
<br>with a job, a social security number, a driver's license, a bank acco=
unt,
а
<br>telephone; anyone for which there is a source of information. You can
<br>located whatever you do, and the government will know what you do.
The Bush administration does not appear to be set to improve the recor=
<br>Amidst a flurry of a
<br>href=3D"<A HREF=3D"http://www.cato.org/current/terrorism/index.html">=
http://www.cato.org/current/terrorism/index.html</A>">anti-terrorism
<br>legislation&lt;/a>, administration officials have issued several deni=
als
that
<br/>br>a national ID system is even contemplated. We already have a modern
<br>computerized system in place that is far more effective than any
<br > identification and tracking system the Nazis or the Soviet Communists
ever
<br>had. Common sense suggests that possession of such an Orwellian tool
has
<br>not escaped their notice.
The primary contractor for the database system was Andersen Consulting.
The
<br>company broke from international financial services consulting firm
Arthur
<br>>Andersen, Andersen Worldwide this year and was renamed Accenture Ltd.
<br>Accenture is based in Bermuda, a well-known offshore tax and privacy
haven.
<br/>hr>---
<br>&nbsp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;    
U.S. steps up purchase of Global Hawk Spy Planes
<br>&nbsp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;    
WASHINGTON =97 The U.S. Department of Defense has
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;    
launched five new weapon acquisition programs since the
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;    
Sept. 11 terror attacks, including a $5.5 billion program to
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;    
speed up purchases of Global Hawk unmanned spy planes.
```


bureaucrat, judge, and prosecutor instantly became a "deadbeat dad"

hunter.

```
According to a quarterly Pentagon summary of new and
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;    
current acquisition programs called the "selected acquisition
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;    
report," the DOD launched plans prior to the end of the
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;    
Sept. 30 reporting period to buy an unspecified number of
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;    
the spy planes. The Pentagon announced in November that
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;    
Global Hawk had been deployed to southern Asia to help
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;    
provide new reconnaissance and surveillance capabilities
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;    
over Afghanistan.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;    
Global Hawk is a high-altitude unmanned reconnaissance
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;    
aircraft capable of flying 13,500 nautical miles and initially
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;    
carrying a 2,000-pound payload. It is designed to loiter over
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; 
sp;    
targets for extended periods, providing field commanders
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;    
with high-resolution, near-real-time imagery of large areas.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;    
The spy plane was initially designed to carry synthetic
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;    
aperture radar and electro-optical/infrared sensor payloads.
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;    
The Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency has
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;    
awarded a research contract to Lockheed Martin Corp. to
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;    
develop a foliage-penetrating radar that could be applied to
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;    
the aircraft. Global Hawk is being built by Northrop
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;    
Grumman Corp.'s Ryan Aeronautical Center (San Diego).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;    
Other new acquisition programs listed in the Pentagon report
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;    
include a radar upgrade for Navy F/A-18 E/F fighter planes.
```

p;

```
sp;    
Called the "active electronically scanned array," the DOD
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;    
estimated the initial cost of the upgrade program to be
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;    
nearly $2.4 billion.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;    
A communications program launched during the period is
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;    
intended to meet the military's growing need for bandwidth
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;    
as it attempts to transmit sensor and targeting data in near
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;    
real-time. Hence, the military has launched a wideband
<br>&nbsp; &nbsp; &nbsp
sp;    
communications satellite system called "Wideband Gapfiller"
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;    
at an initial cost of $894 million.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       
p;    
Together, DOD estimates that new acquisition programs will
<br>&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp;
sp;    
initially cost $15 billion.
<br>&nbsp;
<br > &nbsp; </html>
```


-----4174070D5146E4BB7B926989--